Early Journal Content on JSTOR, Free to Anyone in the World

This article is one of nearly 500,000 scholarly works digitized and made freely available to everyone in the world by JSTOR.

Known as the Early Journal Content, this set of works include research articles, news, letters, and other writings published in more than 200 of the oldest leading academic journals. The works date from the mid-seventeenth to the early twentieth centuries.

We encourage people to read and share the Early Journal Content openly and to tell others that this resource exists. People may post this content online or redistribute in any way for non-commercial purposes.

Read more about Early Journal Content at http://about.jstor.org/participate-jstor/individuals/early-journal-content.

JSTOR is a digital library of academic journals, books, and primary source objects. JSTOR helps people discover, use, and build upon a wide range of content through a powerful research and teaching platform, and preserves this content for future generations. JSTOR is part of ITHAKA, a not-for-profit organization that also includes Ithaka S+R and Portico. For more information about JSTOR, please contact support@jstor.org.

THE METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART

—

INDEX TO THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

VOL. II

1902—1912

NEW YORK

M C M X I I I

NOTE

THE Index to the Annual Reports of the Trustees for 1871 to 1902, published in 1907, has been found so useful to those who have occasion to refer to these volumes that it has been thought desirable to publish an index to the reports issued since 1902—a period of ten years—in a second volume. It has been deemed unnecessary, however, to reissue in one volume the reports covered by the present index, in order to secure a continuous pagination, as was done in the earlier instance. The difficulties in indexing have been overcome by the use in the references of the year coupled with the page, *i.e.*, a reference to page 10 of the Annual Report for 1910 is indicated by 10:10.

ROBERT W. DE FOREST,
Secretary.

INDEX
TO
THE ANNUAL REPORTS
1902–1912

—

A

ABBASI, Riza, example of, purchased, 11:35; 11:78.

ABBOTT, Alice D., gives to Library, 11:68.

ABBOTT, B. R., gives to Library, 06:46.

ABBOTT, L. F., lends painting, 08:68.

ABDY COLLECTION, paintings purchased from, 11:24.

ABYDOS, Temple of, wall-relief from, gift of J. P. Morgan, 11:27.

ACCESSIONS OF OBJECTS OF ART. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Accessions of Objects of Art.

ACCESSIONS, room for recent, 06:21.

ACCESSIONS TO LIBRARY. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Accessions to Library.

ACHELIS, John, gives Japanese drawings, 07:45.

ACHELIS, Thomas, money received from estate of, 11:22.

ADAM, Robert, example of, purchased, 09:32; 09:82.

ADAMS, Edward Dean, patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:46; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; benefactor, 08:97; 09:21; 09:119; 10:119; 11:126; trustee, 02:5; 03:5; 04:5; 05:7; 06:9; 07:9; 08:9; 09:9; 10:9; 10:112; 11:9; 11:117; on auditing committee, 02:6; 02:9; 03:6; 03:11; on committee on buildings, 05:9; 06:12; 07:12; 08:12; 09:12; 10:12; 11:12; on committee on casts and reproductions, 04:7; 05:9; 06:13; 07:13; 08:13; 09:13; 10:13; 11:13; on committee on classic and Oriental antiquities, 02:7; 03:7; on executive committee, 09:11; 10:11; 11:11; on finance committee, 04:6; 05:8; 06:11; 07:11; 08:11; 09:11; 10:11; 11:11; on Library committee, 04:7; 05:9; 06:12; 07:12; 08:12; 09:12; 10:12; 11:12; on sculpture committee, 02:6; 03:6; 04:7; 05:9; 06:12; 07:12; 08:12; 09:12; 10:12; 11:12; on St. Gaudens Exhibition com-

mittee, 08:28; on committee on educational work, 11:13; gives to Library, 03:31; 04:19; 04:25; 04:39; 07:52; 08:52; 09:76; 10:68; 11:68; gifts of: medals, 02:24; 06:39; 07:45; 08:23; 08:44; 09:68; 10:58; 11:60; Japanese decorations, 06:39; reproduction of sarcophagus, 03:25; Adams gold vase, 04:34; plaques, 07:45; 10:58; 11:60; coins, 08:44; 09:68; sculpture, 08:19; 08:44; 09:68; 10:22; gold badge, 10:58; Homer Exhibition contributor, 11:88.

ADAMS, Mrs. Edward D. *See* Adams, Mrs. Frances A.

ADAMS, Ernest Kempton, patron, 02:29; 03:34.

ADAMS, Mrs. Frances Amelia, *F. P.*, 08:39; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.

ADAMS GOLD VASE, gift of E. D. Adams, 04:34.

ADAMS, Herbert (1858–), on St. Gaudens Exhibition committee, 08:28; example of, purchased, 11:76.

ADAMS, Kempton, *F. P.*, 08:39; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.

ADAMS, Pierpont, *F. P.*, 08:39; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.

ADAMS, Ruth, *F. P.*, 08:39; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.

ADAMS, Thatcher M., *F. P.*, 07:39; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127; lends paintings, 07:62; 08:68; 09:89; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39.

ADAMS, Mrs. W. W., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39.

ADLARD, Mrs. F. W., gives plaque, 10:58.

ADMINISTRATION, Expenses of. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Administration, Expenses of.

AHARONIAN, K., gives to Library, 08:52; gives sculpture, 10:58.

AITKEN, Robert I. (1878–), example of, lent by Mrs. H. F. Barnett, 10:79.

AKERS, Benjamin Paul (1825–1861), example of, desired, 05:33; 06:61; 07:71; 08:77; 09:99; 10:91; 11:95.

ALASKA-YUKON PACIFIC EXPOSITION, gives to Library, 09:76.

ALBANI, example of, gift of Mrs. Russell Sage, 09:74.

ALBREE, Chester Bidwell, lends furniture, 09:89.

ALBREE, Mrs. Chester Bidwell, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39.

ALBREE, John, gives to Library, 10:68.

ALEXANDER, Francis (1800–1881), example of, desired, 04:20; 05:30; 06:59; 07:70; 08:76; 09:98; 10:90; 11:93.

ALEXANDER, John W. (1856–), *N. A.*, trustee *ex officio*, 09:20; on executive committee, 09:11; 10:11;

11:11; on committee on paintings, 09:12; 10:12; 11:12; on committee on purchases, 09:12; 10:12; 11:12; example of, purchased, 08:67; on Homer Exhibition committee, 11:25.

ALEXANDRA, Queen, gives to Library, 10:68.

ALGARDI, Alessandro (1602?–1654), example of, purchased, 08:63.

ALI EL HECHHEDI, Sultan, example of, lent by Tabbagh Frères, 10:85.

ALLEN, J. A., *F. L.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.

ALLEN, Thomas, patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:46; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.

ALLSTON, Washington (1779–1843), example of, desired, 04:21; 05:31; 06:60; 07:70; 08:76; 09:98; 10:90; 11:94; example of, gift of William M. Chase, 09:29; 09:69.

ALTARPIECES: SPANISH. *See* Sculpture: Alabaster: and Paintings: Spanish.

ALTMAN, Benjamin, *F. L.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39.

AMADEO, manner of, example of, purchased, 11:76.

AMBROSINI, Raimondo, gives to Library, 05:19; 06:46; 08:52.

AMERICAN ACADEMY, Rome, grants privileges to Lazarus scholar, 11:42.

AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, Colonial Portraits Exhibition contributor, 11:89.

AMERICAN ART ASSOCIATION, gives to Library, 02:26; 03:31; 04:39; 05:19; 07:52; 08:52; 09:76.

AMERICAN ART, collections of, report of trustees on, 04:13; 05:15; 07:29; 08:28; 09:33; 10:36; 11:37.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF MUSEUMS, gives to Library, 09:76; 11:68.

AMERICAN COLONIAL PORTRAITS, exhibition of, held, 11:19; 11:26; catalogue of, published, 11:38; contributors to, 11:89.

AMERICAN COLONIAL SILVER, exhibition of, held, 11:19; 11:26; catalogue of, published, 11:38; contributors to, 11:89–90.

AMERICAN DECORATIVE ARTS, trustees' report on, 11:33.

AMERICAN EXPLORATION SOCIETY OF PHILADELPHIA, gives Cretan antiquities, 07:45; installation of collection, 08:21.

AMERICAN GYNECOLOGICAL SOCIETY, gives medal, 09:68.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS, gives to Library, 06:46; 07:52; 08:52; 09:76; 10:68; 11:68; President of, trustee, 10:112; 11:117.

AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY, coöperation in printing poster, 09:36; city's relation to, 10:40; gives to Library, 06:46; 10:68; 11:68; participates in Child Welfare Exhibit, 11:39.

AMERICAN NUMISMATIC AND ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY, gives medals, 03:34; 08:44; gives to Library, 06:46; 07:52; 11:68.

AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, gives to Library, 06:46.

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MINIATURE PAINTERS, gives miniatures, 06:39.

AMERICAN TYPE FOUNDERS TYPOGRAPHIC LIBRARY AND MUSEUM, gives plaque, 10:58.

AMES, Joseph (1816–1872), examples of, desired, 04:20; 05:31; 06:60; 07:70; 08:76; 09:98; 10:90; gift of F. L. Stetson, 10:29; 10:67.

AMES, Mr. and Mrs. Leonard, give metal tray, 10:58.

AMSINCK, Gustav, *F. L.*, 08:39; 08:102.

AMWELL FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Reaville, N. J., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.

ANDERTON, Basil, gives to Library, 10:68.

ANDREWS, Mrs. Blanche L., *F. L.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51; 06:86.

ANDREWS, Constant A., *F. L.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.

ANDREWS, Mrs. Constant A., *F. L.*, 07:97; 08:102.

ANDREWS, Mrs. Emma B., gives lace and embroideries, 10:58.

ANDREWS, James B., *F. L.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102.

ANDREWS, Walter S., *F. L.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.

ANDREWS, William Loring, *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:49; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127; trustee, 02:5; 03:5; 04:5; 05:7; 06:9; 07:9; 08:9; 09:9; 10:9; 10:112; 11:9; 11:117; honorary librarian, 02:3; 03:3; 04:3; 05:5; 06:10; 07:10; 08:10; 09:10; 10:10; 11:10; on executive committee, 02:6; 03:6; 04:6; 05:8; 06:11; 07:11; 08:11; 09:11; 10:11; 11:11; on committee on library, 04:7; 05:9; 06:12; 07:12; 08:12; 09:12; 10:12; 11:12; on committee on purchases, 03:7; on committee on objects of art, 02:7; 03:7; 04:7; 05:9; 06:12; 07:12; 08:12; on committee on Oriental antiquities, 04:7; 05:9; 06:13; 07:13; 08:13; on committee on Oriental art, 09:13; 10:13; 11:13; gives to Library,

02:26; 04:39; 07:52; 08:52; 10:68; 11:68; gives musical instruments, 06:39; lends teapot, 06:55.
ANGST, Heinrich, *Hon. F. L.*, 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131.
ANNUAL REPORTS. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Publications.
ANONYMOUS, gives to Library, 11:68.
ANONYMOUS DONOR, gives terracotta Eros, forgery, 08:44.
ANTIQUITIES:
African: gift of Meredith Howland, 04:35.
American: given by E. C. Halsey, 04:35; Meredith Howland, 04:35.
Asiatic:
Assyrian—gift of Mrs. C. B. Alexander, 05:21.
Babylonian—gift of M. W. Bruce, 07:46.
Chinese—given by: J. L. Cadwalader, 06:40; M. Howland, 04:35; L. L. Seaman, 03:28; F. D. van Arsdale, 03:28.
Phœnician—lent by A. H. Vedder, 08:72.
Classical: given by: anonymous donor, 08:44; C. and E. Canessa, 08:45; C. R. Dumont, 09:70; Mrs. E. Robinson, 10:65; purchased, 08:56; 09:82; 10:73; 10:78; 11:72; 11:80; lent by: J. P. Morgan, 09:92; H. C. Butler, 11:81.
Cretan: gift of American Exploration Society of Philadelphia, 07:45; purchased, 11:73; receipt of pottery for Cypriote vases, 11:29.
Reproductions — purchased, 09:87; 10:77; 11:79.
Cypriote: exchange of Cypriote vases for Cretan pottery, 11:29. *See* Collections.
Egyptian: given by: J. C. Beckwith, 11:60; M. W. Bruce, 07:46; J. L. Cadwalader, 03:26; Mrs. H. R. Chamberlain, 06:40; L. Chauncey, 10:60; C. T. Currelly, 06:40; N. de G. Davies, 11:61; T. M. Davis, 07:46; 09:70; 10:60; 11:61; Mr. and Mrs. R. W. de Forest, 06:41; J. Douglas, 08:46; Egypt Exploration Fund, 02:24; 03:26; 05:23; 06:41; 07:47; 09:70; 11:62; Egyptian Research Account, 06:41; 07:47; 09:71; 10:60; R. H. Gallatin, 10:61; H. M. Gould, 10:61–62; D. O. Mills, 04:36; M. J. Moffatt, 06:44; J. P. Morgan, 05:23; 10:64; 11:23; 11:27; 11:64; Mrs. G. W. Neville and Miss Cardwell, 06:44; G. C. Pier, 07:50; 10:65; J. H. Schiff,

08:50; H. Winlock, 09:75; purchased, 08:56; 09:80–82; 10:72–73; lent by: F. I. Chauncey, 11:81; T. M. Davis, 06:55; 07:62; 08:69; 09:90; 10:79; 11:28; 11:72; 11:82; L. de Forest, 10:80; Mr. and Mrs. R. W. de Forest, 10:60; J. P. Morgan, 11:27; 11:84; G. C. Pier, 07:65; 08:70; 11:86. *See* Collections.

Reproductions — purchased, 08:63.

Etruscan: list of objects discovered in an Etruscan tomb, 03:30; purchased, 03:29–30; 06:49; lent by J. P. Morgan, 10:82.

European: gift of Meredith Howland, 04:35.

Germanic: Queckenberg Collection, lent by J. P. Morgan, 10:82. *See* Collections.

Italian: purchased, 08:56.

Greek: given by: M. W. Bruce, 07:46; Mrs. J. Goodwillie, 07:47; Mrs. C. Jones, 07:49; J. Loeb, 07:49; 09:73; J. Marshall, 07:50; D. O. Mills, 04:36; G. C. Pier, 07:50; 11:65; P. H. Reynolds, 07:50; A. W. Van Buren, 07:51; purchased, 03:29; 05:26; 06:49; lent by: C. Canessa, 06:55; L. de Forest, 10:80; J. Loeb, 06:56; F. J. Mather, 10:82; J. S. Morgan, 07:64; G. C. Pier, 07:65; A. W. Van Buren, 07:65.

Bronzes—given by: Mrs. J. Goodwillie, 07:47; G. C. Pier, 11:65; E. Robinson, 11:66; purchased, 06:49; 11:72–73; lent by: L. de Forest, 10:80; J. Loeb, 06:56; J. S. Morgan, 07:64.

Coins—gift of D. O. Mills, 04:36.

Gold—gift of Mrs. C. Jones, 07:49; purchased, 06:49; 11:73.

Ivories—purchased, 11:77; lent by C. Canessa, 06:55.

Marbles—given by: J. Loeb, 09:73; John Marshall, 07:50; P. M. Lydig, 11:64; purchased, 06:49; 11:24; 11:72–73; 11:77; lent by F. J. Mather, 10:82.

Statuettes—gift of G. C. Pier, 07:50; purchased, 11:73; lent by A. W. Van Buren, 07:65.

Terracottas — gift of Mrs. J. Goodwillie, 07:47; purchased, 03:29; 06:49; 11:73.

Vases—given by: Mrs. F. H. Betts, 11:60; M. W. Bruce, 07:46; J. Loeb, 07:49; P. H.

Reynolds, 07:50; A. W. Van Buren, 07:51; purchased, 05:26; 06:49; 11:73.
Reproductions — purchased, 06:54; 08:67; 09:87; 10:77.
Merovingian—lent by J. P. Morgan, 10:82; 11:24; 11:84. *See* Collections.
Pompeiian: Reproductions: wall-paintings, purchased, 06:54.
Roman: purchased, 11:72.
Arms and Armor—purchased, 08:56.
Bronzes—purchased, 05:25; 11:73.
Coins—gift of D. O. Mills, 04:36.
Gold—lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:84.
Marbles—given by: J. D. Crimmins, 04:35; J. P. Morgan, 06:44.
Statuettes—purchased, 11:73.
Vases—gift of M. W. Bruce, 07:46; purchased, 11:73.
Reproductions—Hildesheim Treasure, purchased, 06:54.
See also Bronzes; Collections; Sculpture; Coins; Ivories; Metalwork; Glass.
ANTROBUS, D., example of, gift of S. Antrobus, 09:68.
ANTROBUS, Susanna, gives medallion, 09:68.
ANTWERP, Royal Museum of Fine Arts, gives to Library, 06:46.
APPIANI, A. (1754?–1817), example of, lent by J. C. Drayton, 08:69.
APPLETON, Daniel F., patron, 02:29.
APPLETON, Francis R., patron, 04:42; 05:46; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.
APPLETON, Mary, lends paintings, 06:55.
APPROPRIATION. *See* M. M. A., Expenses of Administration.
ARCHAEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF AMERICA, gives to Library, 09:76.
ARCHITECTURAL LEAGUE OF NEW YORK, gives to Library, 09:76.
ARCHITECTURE:
Coptic: purchased, 09:82.
Egyptian: purchased, 09:82.
English: purchased, 09:82.
French: gift of G. Blumenthal, 11:23; 11:60; purchased, 06:49; 09:82.
German: purchased, 09:82.
Italian: purchased, 09:82.
Syrian: purchased, 09:82.
See Casts.
ARIA, Count Pompeo, gives to Library, 03:31.
ARMOUR, Allison V., *Hon. F. L.*, 07:97; 08:102; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131; lends painting, textiles, metalwork, 09:89.
ARMS AND ARMOR, curator of the department of, 06:14;

06:19; 07:14; 08:14; 09:14; 10:14; 11:14; rearrangement of collection, 06:21; 08:24; trustees' report on, 10:23; 11:37; catalogue of, out of print, 09:35; exhibition, advance note on, 10:40; exhibition held, 11:19; 11:25; 11:36; catalogue of exhibition, 11:36; 11:38; contributors to exhibition, 11:88.

American: gift of S. S. Crocker, 09:69; lent by: Mrs. P. C. Sawyer, 09:93; A. Townsend, 09:94.

Arabian: purchased, 11:74.

Assyrian: gift of J. P. Morgan, 11:37; 11:64.

Chinese: purchased, 06:49; 09:82; lent by: E. Colonna, 08:68; N. Sanborn, 10:83.

Classical: purchased, 08:56.

English: purchased, 11:24; 11:36; 11:77.

European: given by: the family of Francis Doughty, 07:46; Mrs. R. Hunt, 07:48; G. C. Pier, 08:49; R. Stuyvesant, 07:51; purchased, 04:37; 08:56; 09:82; 10:73; lent by: B. Dean, 08:69; C. H. Mackay, 09:91; F. S. Rook, 10:83; R. Stuyvesant, 06:57.

French: gift of J. P. Morgan, 11:64; purchased, 11:73.

Indian: given by M. L. Kambanis, 11:64.

Italian: gift of J. P. Morgan, 11:37; 11:64.

Japanese: given by: B. Dean, 04:35; 06:40; the family of Francis Doughty, 07:46; M. Goda, 06:42; G. M. Lefferts, 09:73; 10:64; M. C. Lefferts, 09:73; 10:64; Mrs. W. B. Parsons, 08:49; J. Stemme, 10:66; purchased, 04:37; 06:49; 10:73; lent by B. Dean, 07:62; 11:82.

Oriental: given by: B. Dean, 06:40; S. S. Howland, 08:47; Mrs. R. Hunt, 07:48; W. H. Riggs, 10:65; T. C. Zerega, 04:36.

Portuguese: purchased, 11:73.

Spanish: purchased, 11:73.

See also Antiquities; Collections.

ARMSTRONG, D. Maitland, *F. L.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39.

ARNHOLD, Edward, gives statue, 10:23; 10:30; 10:59.

ARNOLD, E., patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:46; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.

ARNOLD, Mrs. Edmund K., *F. P.*, 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.

ARNOLD, Francis Benjamin, *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45.

ARNOLD, Mrs. Harriette M., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:49; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127; gives Swedish silver, 06:39.

ARNOLD, Henry Newton, *F. P.*, 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.

ARNOLD, Mrs. L. Pearl Butler, *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:49; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98.

ART COMMISSION, New York, gives to Library, 09:76.

ART IN TRADES CLUB, gives to Library, 10:68; meets in Museum, 11:40.

ART LEAGUE OF THE PUBLIC EDUCATION ASSOCIATION, meetings for teachers, 09:42.

ART OBJECTS AND TEXTILE FABRICS, Assistant Curator of, 02:4; 03:4; 04:4.

ARTISTS, American, list of artists not represented, 04:19; 05:30; 06:59; 07:69; 08:75; 09:97; 10:89; 11:93.

"ASCOLI COPE," water-color of, the gift of J. P. Morgan, 06:44.

ASHMOLEAN MUSEUM, Oxford, exchange of Cypriote for Cretan antiquities, 11:29.

ASPINWALL, William H., trustee, 10:112; 11:117.

ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGIATE ALUMNAE, meet in Lecture Hall, 11:41.

ASTOR, John Jacob, benefactor, 05:46; 06:81; 07:92; 08:97; 09:119; 10:119; 11:126.

ASTOR (John Jacob) Fund. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.

ASTOR, William Waldorf, patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:46; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127; trustee, 10:112: 11:117.

ATTENDANCE. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Attendance.

ATTERBURY, Mrs. Anson P., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39.

AUGUR, Hezekiah (1791–1858), example of, desired, 05:32; 06:61; 07:71; 08:77; 09:99; 10:90; 11:94.

AUSTIN, Mrs. Francis B., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39.

AVERY, Mrs. Mary A. (Mrs. Samuel Putnam), patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:46; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; gifts of: Flemish glass tankard, 04:34; lace, 09:68; cap and table cover, 10:59; with son and daughter gives painting, 04:34.

AVERY, Samuel P., patron, 02:29; 03:34; trustee, 02:5; 03:5; 10:112; 11:117; on executive committee, 02:6; 03:6; on committee on paintings, 02:6; 03:6; on committee on purchases, 03:7; gives to Library, 02:26; 03:31; 04:39; gives spelter reproduction of Benjamin Franklin, 04:34; resolution

of trustees on death of, 04: 15.

AVERY, Samuel P., 2nd, *F. L.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09: 125; 10:125 [this entry should be F. P.]; *F. P.*, 10: 54; 11:127; gifts of: paintings, 04:34; 05:21; book of gold, 06:39; gives painting with mother and sister, 04: 34; establishes fund in memory of his father, 07:28; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39; lends painting, 06: 55; gives to Library, 11:42; 11:68; gives fund in memory of Charles Stewart Smith, with Howard Caswell Smith, 11:23.

AVERY, Mrs. Samuel P. *See* Avery, Mrs. Mary A.

AVERY (Samuel P.) MEMORIAL FUND. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.

AYMAR, J. B. A [J. or José], *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05: 49; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09: 120; 10:120; 11:127.

B

BABCOCK, H. D., gives painting in memory of S. D. Babcock, 07:45.

BABCOCK, Samuel D., bequest of, 03:25.

BABCOCK, Samuel D., Fund. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.

BABCOCK, W. Irving, Colonial Portraits Exhibition contributor, 11:89.

BACHE, Jules S., lends bronze statuettes, 11:32; 11:81.

BACON, Mrs. Eugenia Jones, gives to Library, 06:46.

BACON, Henry, on Lazarus Scholarship committee, 11: 42.

BAER (JOSEPH) AND CO., give to Library, 09:76; 10:68.

BAER, William J., gifts of: painting, 04:34; Roman coin, 06:39; costumes, 07:44.

BAINBRIDGE AND WOOD, example of, bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:59.

BAIRD, example of, bequest of Mrs. J. H. Lazarus, 07:43.

BAKER, Charlotte S., patron, 04:42; 05:46; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11: 127.

BAKER, Frederic, *F. M.*, 05: 53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.

BAKER, George A. (1821–1881), *N. A.*, example of, desired, 04:21; 05:31; 06:60; 07:70; 08:76; 09:98; 10:90; 11:94.

BAKER, George F., patron, 02: 29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:46; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09: 120; 10:120; 11:127; trustee, 09:9; 09:19; 10:9; 10: 112; 11:9; 11:117; on finance committee, 09:11: 10:11; 11: 11; on committee on paintings, 09:12; 10:12; 11:12; on sculpture committee, 09:

12; 10:12; 11:12; on decorative arts committee, 09: 13; 10:13; 11:13.
BAKER, George Hall, gives to Library, 02:26; 03:32; 04: 39; 05:19; 06:46; 07:52; 08:52; 09:76; 10:68.
BAKER, Mrs. Guy Ellis, patron, 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10: 120; 11:127.
BALCH, Edwin Swift, gives to Library, 07:52; 08:52.
BALDWIN, Moses G., *F. L.*, 02: 33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09: 125; 10:125; 11:132.
BALL, Thomas, gives books, 02:26.
BALLIARD, Charles, gives to Library, 02:39; 05:19; 07: 45; gifts of: drinking glass, 06:45; medal, 09:68.
BALLOU, George W., patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09: 120; 10:120; 11:127.
BALTAZZI, Mrs. Emma E., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:49; 06:82; 07:93; 08: 98.
BALTAZZI, S. A. Warner, *F. P.*, 09:63; 09:120; 10:120; 11: 127.
BARBAZAL, example of (pistol), lent by F. S. Rook, 10:83.
BARBER, C. E., example of, gift of Mrs. J. Goodwillie, 07:47.
BARBER, Edwin AtLee, gives to Library, 03:32; 07:52; 09: 76; 10:68; 11:68; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39.
BARCELONA, Museo De Bellas Artes, gives to Library, 06: 47.
BARGER, Samuel F., patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09: 120; 10:120; 11:127.
BARLOW, Mrs. Frances C., gives, with her sisters, a portrait of Shakespeare, by Page, 03:25.
BARLOW, Peter T., patron, 02: 29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09: 120; 10:120; 11:127; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09: 39.
BARLOW, Samuel L. M., trustee, 10:112; 11:117.
BARLOW, Thomas Oldham (1824–1889), example of, bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:57.
BARNARD, Mrs. Anna, gives vases, 05:22.
BARNARD, George Grey (1863–), *N. A.*, example of, lent by A. B. Thaw, 05:27.
BARNARD COLLEGE, appointments of, with Museum Instructor, 11:40.
BARNES, Cora, *F. L.*, 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10: 125.
BARNES, G., example of, purchased, 09:84.
BARNETT, Mrs. Helen Foster, lends sculpture, 10:79.
BARNEY, Ashbel H., *F. P.*, 07:

39; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.

BARNEY, Charles Tracy, patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82.

BARNEY, James W., *F. P.*, 07:39 [printed W. Barney]; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.

BAROCCIO, Federigo (1528–1612), example of, purchased, 06:51.

BARON, Stanislas, Collection of. *See* Collections.

BARRÉ, J. J., example of, gift of H. G. Hone, 07:48.

BARSTOW, Mrs. C. K., example of, gift of Mrs. F. E. Smith, 08:50.

BARTLETT, George Hartnell, gives to Library, 06:46.

BARTLETT, Paul Wayland (1865–), *N. A.*, *Legion of Honor*, examples of, purchased, 09:85.

BARTLETT, Willard, *LL.D.*, *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:49; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.

BARTOLINI, marble table, gift of J. F. Loubat, 03:27.

BARYE, Antoine Louis (1795–1875), *Legion of Honor*, examples of, gift of Mrs. T. K. Gibbs, 09:72; purchased, 10:30; 10:76; and portrait of, lent by Mrs. C. J. Lawrence, 09:91; lent by D. H. Cowl, 11:82.

BASSANO, Jacopo (1510–1592), example of, lent by D. Platt, 10:29; 10:83.

BASTIANINI, Giovanni (1830–1868), example of, gift of E. D. Adams, 09:68.

BAUDOIN, Henri, gives to Library, 08:52; 11:68.

BAUMGARTEN AND COMPANY, loans of: furniture, 06:55; 09:89; textiles, 06:55; rug, 09:89.

BEACH, Chester (1881–), examples of, gift of Hudson-Fulton Celebration Committee, 10:63.

BEATTY, John W., gives to Library, 07:52; 11:68.

BEATTY, William Gedney, lends three chairs, 10:79.

BECK, George, example of, gift of himself, 10:59.

BECKWITH, J. C., gives Egyptian antiquities, through F. S. Church, 11:60.

BECKWITH, James Carroll (1852–), *N. A.*, patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127; on Lazarus Scholarship committee, 08:29; lends painting, 08:68.

BEECHEY, Sir William (1753–1839), *R. A.*, examples of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 04:35; lent by K. Frazier, 07:63.

BEEKMAN, J. William, *F. L.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97.

BEEKMAN, Mrs. William B., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39.

BEERSTRAATEN, Jan Abrahamsz (1622–1666), example of, purchased, 11:75.
BEHN, Fritz, example of, given by J. Loeb, 11:64.
BELL, Mrs. Adelaide Mott, bequeaths stained glass window, 06:39.
BELL, Joseph, example of, purchased, 11:74.
BELL, Louis V., *F. P.*, 07:39; 07:83; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127; for Mrs. A. M. Bell, gives stained glass window, 06:39; gives wooden lanterns, 10:59.
BELLINI, Giovanni (1428?–1516), example of, purchased, 08:62.
BELLOWS, George (1882–), example of, gift of H. Reisinger, 11:23; 11:66.
BELLUCCI, Giuseppe, gives to Library, 10:68.
BENEDICT, Henry H., *F. L.*, 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132; Whistler Exhibition contributor, 10:39.
BENNETT, James Gordon, patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.
BENSON, Frank Sherman, gives to Library, 03:32; 05:19.
BENSON, Frank W. (1862–), example of, purchased, 06:54.
BENSON, Thyrza, *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:49; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127; gives to Library, 09:76.
BENVENUTO DI GIOVANNI (1436?–1518?), example of, gift of J. P. Morgan, 10:22; 10:28; 10:64.
BEN-YUSUF, Zaida, lends model of gate of Nikko, 09:94.
BEQUESTS. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Bequests.
BERGEN REFORMED CHURCH, Jersey City, N. J., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.
BERINGER, D., example of, sun dial with compass, gift of Mrs. S. D. Tucker, 09:74.
BERLIN MUSEUM, gives fragments from a mosque, 08:44.
BERNIER, Henri, gives to Library, 09:76.
BERNINI, Lorenzo (1598–1680), example of, purchased, 10:76.
BERWIND, John E., *F. M.*, 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134; lends silver, 06:55.
BESNARD, Albert (1849–), example of, lent by H. Field, 09:91.
BETHNAL GREEN MUSEUM, gives to Library, 11:71.
BETTS, Mrs. Frederic H., gives Greek vase, 11:60.
BIERSTADT, Albert (1830–1902), examples of, purchased, 07:57; gift of sons of W. Paton, 09:30; 09:74.
BIERSTADT, Mrs. M. A., gives to Library, 06:48.

BIGELOW, F. H., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39.
BIGELOW, John, *LL.D.*, patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; trustee, 02:5; 03:5; 04:5; 05:7; 06:9; 07:9; 08:9; 09:9; 10:9; 10:112; 11:117; adds to Huntington Collection, 05:22; death of, 11:19.
BIGELOW, Mrs. S. C., gives lace, 08:44.
BILLINGS, John Shaw, *Hon. F. L.*, 08:102; 09:21; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131.
BING, S., *F. L.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51.
BIRMINGHAM (ENGLAND) MUSEUM AND ART GALLERY, gives to Library, 11:68.
BIRNBAUM, Martin, gives to Library, 11:68.
BIRNIE-PHILIP, Rosalind, Whistler Exhibition contributor, 10:39.
BISCHOFF, E., gives bronze mirror, 10:59.
BISHOP, Mrs. Eleanor Sweetser, miniature portrait of, bequest of Mrs. T. E. O. Marvin, 10:57.
BISHOP, Francis C., patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127; gives jeweled box, 05:22.
BISHOP, Heber R., benefactor, 05:46; 06:81; 07:92; 08:97; 09:119; 10:119; 11:126; trustee, 10:112; 11:117; gifts of: collection of jade, 02:24; money, 02:24; portrait of, gift of Mrs. Bishop, 05:22.
BISHOP, Mrs. Heber R., gives portrait of her husband, 05:22.
BISHOP (Heber R.) COLLECTION. *See* Collections.
BISHOP, Heber R., executors of, give specimens of jade, 05:22.
BISHOP, Heber R., Jr., patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127; gives, with brothers, Chinese cloisonné ware, 04:34; lacquer screen, 06:39.
BISHOP, James C., patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.
BISHOP, Ogden M., patron, 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.
BISSELL, George Edwin (1839–), examples of, gift of J. W. De Peyster, 06:41; 07:46.
BITTER, Karl (1867–), *N. A.*, on committee St. Gaudens Exhibition, 08:28.
BLACKBORNE COLLECTION. *See* Collections.
BLACKBURN, Jonathan B. (about 1700–after 1760), example of, desired, 04:19; 05:30; 06:59; 07:69; 08:75; 09:97; 10:89; 11:93; examples of, lent by: F. A. Mar-

ble, 08:70; W. H. Wentworth, 09:94; examples in American Colonial Portraits Exhibition, 11:26.

BLAIR, Mrs. Chauncey J., lends glass sprinkler, 10:79.

BLAIR, Mrs. Dewitt Clinton, *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88.

BLAIR, Robert Sterling, Armor Exhibition contributor, 11:88.

BLAIRSY, Leo. L., examples of, purchased, 08:63.

BLAKE, William (1757–1827), examples of, purchased, 06:51; lent by Mrs. H. P. Whitney, 07:65.

BLAKELOCK, Ralph A. (1847–), examples of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42; 09:28; 09:29; 09:72.

BLAKESLEE, Theron J., *F. L.*, 09:63; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132; lends painting, 09:89.

BLANCHARD, JACQUES (1600–1638), example of, lent by G. A. Hearn, 05:27; gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42.

BLANEY, Dwight, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39; lends enameled mirror knobs, 09:89.

BLASHFIELD, Edwin Howland (1848–), *N.A.*, on Lazarus Scholarship committee, 08:29; 11:42; on Homer Exhibition committee, 11:25.

BLES, Henri met de, examples of, lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:92; 09:93.

BLESIUS, Henricus (1480?–after 1521), example of, purchased, 08:62.

BLIGHT, Alice, gives statue, 04:35.

BLISS, Catherine A., *F. L.*, 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.

BLISS, Cornelius N., *F. L.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125.

BLISS, Mrs. Robert W., lends tapestry, 09:89.

BLISS, Walter Phelps, patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.

BLISS, Mrs. William H., gives painting, 10:59; lends medallions, 07:62.

BLODGETT, Mrs. Abbie B., patron, 02:29; 03:34.

BLODGETT, Eleanor, patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127; with brother, gives paintings, 06:27; 06:39.

BLODGETT, William T., benefactor, 05:46; 06:81; 07:92; 08:97; 09:119; 10:119; 11:126; trustee, 10:112; 11:117; bust of, gift of Mrs. J. Q. A. Ward, 10:30; 10:67.

BLODGETT, William T., 2nd, patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39; with sister, gives paintings, 06:27; 06:39.

BLOOMINGDALE, Lyman G., patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42.

BLOOMINGDALE, Samuel J., *F. P.*, 07:39; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.

BLOOR, Alfred J., *F. L.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132; gives to Library, 07:52.

BLUM, Robert (1857–1903), examples of, given by: the estate of A. C. Clark, 04:35; W. J. Baer, 04:34; etchings by, gift of Cincinnati Museum Association, 06:40.

BLUMENTHAL, George, *F. P.*, 05:49; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127; trustee, 09:9; 09:19; 10:9; 10:112; 11:9; 11:117; on auditing committee, 09:11; on executive committee, 09:11; 10:11; 11:11; on decorative arts committee, 09:13; 10:13; 11:13; on committee on purchases, 10:12; 11:12; on sculpture committee, 09:12; 10:12; 11:12; gifts of: ivory group, 05:22; wood-carving, 09:68; sculpture, 09:32; 10:22; 10:32; 10:59; 11:31; 11:60; tiles, 10:35; 10:59; drawings, 10:59; architecture, 11:23; 11:60; loans of: sculpture and tapestries, 09:31; 09:32; 09:89; sculpture, 10:24; 10:79.

BLUMENTHAL, Mr. and Mrs. George, lend ceramics, drawings, lace, and marble statue, 11:25; 11:34; 11:81.

BOCCATIS, Giovanni di, example of, lent by J. P. Morgan, 07:64.

BODE, William, *Hon. F. L.*, 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131; on German Art Exhibition Government Commission, 09:38; gives ceramics, 11:60.

BODNAN, Mrs. E. C., lends ceramics, 11:81.

BOEKELMAN, Bernardus, gives musical instruments, 11:23; 11:35; 11:60.

BOGAERT, Victor, gives lace and embroidery, 08:44.

BOGERT, George H. (1864–), examples of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42; lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:80.

BOGGS, Frank M. (1855–), example of, purchased, 09:29; 09:88.

BOHLER, Julius, gives sculpture, 09:68.

BÖHM, Mme. Élise, gives to Library, 11:68.

BOL, Ferdinand (1616-1680), example attributed to, lent by A. V. Armour, 09:89.

BOLDINI, Giovanni (1844–), example of, bequest of Mrs. G. W. Collord, 08:43.

BOLEN, J. A., example of, gift of H. G. Hone, 07:48.

BOLLES, H. Eugene, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39.

BOLLES COLLECTION. *See* Collections.

BOLOGNA, Giovanni da (1530–1608), examples of, gift of J. P. Morgan, 07:50; purchased, 09:86; 10:32; 10:76; lent by: P. M. Lydig, 10:82; J. S. Bache, 11:81.

BOLOGNA, Giovanni da, manner of, sculpture purchased, 10:32.

BONE, Dr. Karl, gives to Library, 07:52.

BONE, William, example of, bequest of Mrs. A. Cleveland, 03:25.

BONNAT, Léon Joseph Florentin (1833–), *Legion of Honor*, example of, gift of Mrs. H. R. Bishop, 05:22.

BOOTH, Alfred, *F. L.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.

BORDEN, M. C. D., *F. L.*, 09:63; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39.

BORGLUM, Gutzon (1867–), examples of, gift of J. Stillman, 06:45; purchased, 06:52.

BORGLUM, Solon Hannibal (1868–), examples of, purchased, 07:58.

BORGMEYER, Charles L., gives to Library, 10:68.

BOSCH, Hieronymus, example of, lent by A. Willenbücher, 06:57.

BOSCOREALE, frescoes from, purchased, 03:29.

BOSCOREALE ROOM, changes in, 09:27.

BOSTON ART CLUB, gives to Library, 07:52; 08:52; 09:76.

BOSTON MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS, gives to Library, 06:46; 07:52; 08:52; 09:78; 10:70; 11:70; Whistler Exhibition contributor, 10:39.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY, gives to Library, 11:70.

BOSWORTH, Mrs. F. H., gives creamer, 10:59.

BOTTICELLI, Sandro (1447(?)–1510), example of, purchased, 11:24; 11:79; lent by H. Field, 09:91.

BOTTICELLI, School of, example of, lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:93.

BOUCHARD, Henri, examples of, purchased, 10:31; 10:76; 11:76.

BOUCHER, François (1704–1770), examples of, lent by E. Gimpel, 06:56; W. K. Vanderbilt, 07:65.

BOUDIN, Eugène (1825–1898), example of, bequest of Mrs. J. H. Lazarus, 07:43.

BOUGHTON, George Henry (1834–1905), *N. A.*, *R. A.*, *Hon. F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; example of, bequest of Mrs. G. W. Collord, 08:43.

BOULLE, example of, purchased, 11:33; 11:79.

BOULTON AND WATT, clock probably by, purchased, 09:83.

BOWCHER, F., example of, gift of E. D. Adams, 11:60.
BOWDOIN, George S., *F. P.*, 05:49; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.
BOWDOIN, Temple, *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
BOWDOIN COLLEGE, Brunswick, Me., gives to Library, 06:46; Colonial Portraits Exhibition contributor, 11:89.
BRAMANTINO, School of, panels purchased, 05:25.
BRANDUS, Edward, gives to Library, 10:68.
BRAUER, G., gives paintings, 06:39.
BRAUN, Clément and Co., concession to, 06:23; give to Library, 07:52.
BRAZINGTON, William Carey, example of, lent by Mrs. W. C. Brazington, 10:79.
BRAZINGTON, Mrs. William Carey, lends drawing of Sir Caspar Purdon Clarke, 10:79.
BRECK, George W. (1863–), on Lazarus Scholarship committee, 08:29; 11:42.
BRECK, Joseph, Asst. Curator, 09:14; 09:22; 10:14; 11:14; gives to Library, 10:68.
BREGNO (Briasco), Andrea (1411–1506), example of, lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:31; 09:93.
BRENNER, Victor David (1871–), examples of, given by: F. S. Wait, 06:45; E. D. Adams, 07:45; 09:68; anonymous donor, 07:45; S. Oettinger, 07:50; V. D. Brenner, 08:45; 11:60; J. L. Cadwalader, 10:59; R. T. Haines Halsey, 10:62; F. N. Levy, 10:64; gifts of: plaques and medals, 08:45; 35 bronze plaques by Charpentier, 03:26; plaque, medals, copper proofs of Lincoln-cent, drawings, 09:68; plaque of S. P. Avery, 07:45; plaque of Solomon Loeb, 11:60; gives to Library, 07:52.
BRERA, R. Pinacoteca di, gives to Library, 08:52.
BRICHER, A. T., example of, gift of Mrs. E. Smith, 08:50.
BRIGHT, Mrs. L. V., lends painting, 05:27.
BRILLOUIN, G., example of, bequest of Mrs. J. H. Lazarus, 07:43.
BRINCKMAN, Dr. Justus, gives to Library, 07:52; 08:52.
BRINKERHOFF, Elbert A., *F. L.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.
BRINKMAN, Mrs. Major, patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82.
BRISTOL, John Bunyan (1824–), *N. A.*, *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:49; 06:82.
BRISTOL MUSEUM AND ART GALLERIES, England, give to Library, 07:52; 09:76.

BRITISH MUSEUM, gives to Library, 06:46.
BROCK, Sir Thomas (1847–), example of, purchased, 06:52; gives ivory chessman, 11:60.
BRONZE ROOM, arrangement of, 07:21.
BRONZES: given by: a Trustee, 05:24; Mrs. R. W. de Forest, 03:26; V. D. Brenner, 03:26.
American: gift of Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Wait, 07:51.
Chinese: gift of a Trustee, 05:24; lent by L. Hirsch, 11:83.
Classical: purchased, 08:56; 09:82; 10:73.
Egyptian: purchased, 10:72; 10:73.
Etruscan: purchased, 03:30; 06:49; lent by J. P. Morgan, 10:82.
Greek: catalogue of, 10:37. *See* Antiquities: Greek: Bronzes.
Indian: gift of C. P. Clarke, 07:46.
Japanese: lent by E. H. Harriman, 06:56.
Roman: purchased, 08:56.
See also Antiquities; Collections; Medals, Medallions, and Plaques; Sculpture.
BRONZINO, Angelo di Cosimo (1502–1572), example of, purchased, 08:62; 09:29.
BROOK CLUB, Colonial Portraits Exhibition contributor, 11:89.
BROOKLYN INSTITUTE of Arts and Sciences, gives to Library, 06:46; 07:52; 08:52; 09:76; 10:68; 11:68; Whistler Exhibition contributor, 10:39; coöperation in printing poster, 09:36; city's relation to, 10:40; participates in Child Welfare Exhibit, 11:39.
BROOKLYN PUBLIC LIBRARY, gives to Library, 08:46; 09:76.
BROOKS, Richard E., examples of, purchased, 11:76.
BROWN, Alexander Hargreaves, patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.
BROWN, Annmary, Memorial, gives to Library, 08:52.
BROWN, George Loring (1814–1889), example of, gift of W. C. Osborn, 03:27.
BROWN, Henry Kirke (1814–1886), examples of, desired, 05:33; 06:61; gift of Society of Dutchess County, New York, 06:45; lent by H. K. Bush-Brown, 08:68.
BROWN, Henry K. Bush-, example of, gift of St. Nicholas Society, 08:50; lends sculpture, 08:68.
BROWN, James Crosby, *F. P.*, 08:39; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.
BROWN, John Crosby, *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:49; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; trustee, 02:5; 03:5; 04:5; 05:7;

06:9; 07:9; 08:9; 10:112; 11:117; on auditing committee, 02:9; on executive committee (*ex officio*), 04:6; 05:8; 06:11; 07:11; 08:11; on finance committee, 02:6; 03:6; (*ex officio*), 04:6; on committee on sculpture, 04:7; treasurer, 04:3; 05:5; 06:10; 07:10; 08:10; report of treasurer, 05:45; 06:64; 07:74; 08:80; death, 09:19; memorial resolution, 09:46–47.

BROWN, Mrs. John Crosby, patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; benefactor, 05:46; 06:81; 07:92; 08:97; 09:119; 10:119; 11:126; gives to Library, 02:26; 03:32; 10:68; gifts of: musical instruments, 02:24; 03:26; 04:35; 05:22; 06:40; 07:45; 08:45; 09:69; 10:34; 10:59; 11:34; 11:60; sheet music, 02:24; models of piano actions, 03:26; tools, 03:26; portraits of musicians, 03:26; manuscripts, 05:22; drawings, 05:22; lantern slides, with W. A. Brown, 10:59.

BROWN (John C.), Collection of Musical Instruments. *See* Collections.

BROWN, John George, *N. A.* (1831–), example of, purchased, 09:29; 09:88.

BROWN, Mrs. Johnson, lends tapestries, 09:89.

BROWN, Miss M. M., *F. P.*, 08:39; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.

BROWN, Thatcher Magoun, *F. P.*, 08:39; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.

BROWN, Waldron Post, *F. P.*, 03:37; 04:45; 05:49; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.

BROWN, William Adams, *A.M.*, *Ph.D.*, *D.D.*, patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127; gives lantern slides with Mrs. J. C. Brown, 10:59.

BROWN, William L., example of, bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:43.

BRUCE, Matilda W., *F. L.*, 07:39; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; gives antiquities, 07:46.

BRUSH, George DeForest (1855–), example of, purchased, 06:54.

BRUSSELS, Musées Royaux des Arts Décoratifs et Industriels, give to Library, 07:52.

BRYANT, William Cullen, trustee, 10:112; 11:117.

BRYCE, Lloyd S., *F. P.*, 07:39; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.

BRYCE, Peter Cooper, *F. P.*, 07:39; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.

BUCK, John H., curator of department of metalwork, 06:14; 06:19; 07:14; 08:14; 09:14; 10:14; 11:14; gives

to Library, 07:52; 08:52; 09:76; 10:68; 11:68.
BUCK, Mrs. John H., gives sampler, 08:45; lends coffeepot, 07:62.
BUDAPEST, Musée Hongrois des Arts Décoratifs, gives to Library, 07:52.
BUDGET. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art, Expenses of Administration.
BUDGET EXHIBITION, pamphlet prepared for use in, 11:39; museum exhibit in, 11:40.
BUELL, James, *F. L.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.
BUENZ, Karl, *F. P.*, 05:49; 06:82; 07:93; connection with German Art Exhibition, 09:37; 09:38.
BUFFALO FINE ARTS ACADEMY, Albright Art Gallery, gives to Library, 06:46; 07:52; 08:52; 09:76; 10:68; 11:68.
BUGIARDINI, Giuliano (1475–1554), example of, purchased, 06:51.
BUILDINGS. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Buildings.
BULLETIN. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Publications.
BUMPUS, Hermon C., *Hon. F. L.*, 08:102; 09:21; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131.
BUNCE, William Gedney (1840–), example of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 09:30; 09:72; purchased, 07:61.
BÜNZ, Karl. *See* Buenz, Karl.
BURBIGE, Virginia Marie, *F. L.*, 08:102; 09:63; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.
BURDGE, Franklin, *F. L.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97.
BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY, gives to Library, 07:52.
BURGESS, J. B., example of, gift of James B. Hammond, 09:72.
BURGESS, Mrs. Ruth Payne, patron, 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.
BURGKMAIR, Hans (1473–about 1559), example of, lent by A. Willenbücher, 06:57.
BURNS, David M., gives to Library, 07:52.
BURROUGHS, Bryson, assistant curator of paintings, 06:14; acting curator of paintings, 07:14; 07:20; appointed curator of paintings, 08:18; curator of paintings, 08:14; 09:14; 10:14; 11:14; gives to Library, 08:52; on Homer Exhibition committee, 11:25.
BURROUGHS (Mrs. Bryson), Edith Woodman, example of, gift of R. T. H. Halsey, 09:72; purchased, 10:31; 10:76.
BURTON, Le Grand Stirling, Jr., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:49; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.
BUSCH, Adolphus, gives painting, 09:23; 09:29; 09:69.

BUSCHOR, Mr., gives to Library, 11:68.
BUSCK, G. J., lends clock-watch, 09:89.
BUSH, Mrs. Wendell, gives rug and embroidery, 08:45; gives to Library, 10:68.
BUSHNELL, Charles E., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39.
BUSHWICK REFORMED CHURCH, Brooklyn, Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.
BUSSCHE, Baron Hilmar von dem, on Government Commission for Exhibition of German Art, 09:38.
BUSSET, example attributed to, purchased, 11:75.
BUTENSKY, Jules, example of, gift of J. H. Schiff, 10:30; 10:66.
BUTES, Alfred, *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88.
BUTLER, H. C., lends classical antiquities, 11:81.
BUTLER, Marjorie Mary, *F. P.*, 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.
BUTLER, Richard, trustee, 10:112; 11:117.
BUTLER, Mrs. Richard, *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:49; 06:82; 07:93; gives, with her daughters, painting, vase, medal, and bust, 02:24; gives to Library, 03:32.
BUTLER, R. Gordon, *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:49; 06:82.
BUTTERFIELD, Mrs. Caroline F., *F. L.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125: 11:132.
BUTTIN, Charles, gives to Library, 09:76.
BYERLEY, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel, lend ceramics, 09:90.
BY-LAWS AND CONSTITUTION. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Publications.

C

CADWALADER, John Lambert, *LL.D.*, *F. L.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51; 06:86; *F. P.*, 07:93; 08:39; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127; trustee, 02:5; 03:5; 04:5; 05:7; 06:9; 07:9; 08:9; 09:9; 10:9; 10:112; 11:9; 11:117; on executive committee, 02:6; 03:6; 04:6; 05:8; 06:11; 07:11; 08:11; 09:11; 10:11; 11:11; on committee on sculpture, 02:6; on committee on objects of art, 02:7; 03:7; on committee on buildings, 04:7; on committee on law, 02:7; 03:7; 04:7; 05:9; 06:13; 07:13; 08:13; 09:13; 10:13; 11:13; on purchasing committee, 09:12; 10:12; 11:12; gifts of: Egyptian scarabs, 03:26; bronze bust of Washington, 04:35; engraving of Lafayette, 06:40; Chinese wine vessels, 06:40; medal and plaque, 10:59; furniture, 11:33; 11:61; lends silver, 06:55; tapestry cur-

tains, 08:68; silver urn, 10:79.
CAFFIN, Charles H., addresses Art League meeting, 09:42.
CAGLIARI, Carlo (1570–1596), example of, gift of L. Ehrich, 06:41.
CALDERWOOD, Robert, example of, purchased, 10:34; 10:75.
CALDINI, O., examples of, gift of J. P. Morgan, 08:48.
CALLISTUS, Thomas (?), example of, purchased, 09:84.
CALVERLEY, Charles (1833–), *N. A.*, examples of, marble medallions, gift of sculptor, 04:35.
CANADIAN ART CLUB, gives to Library, 11:68.
CANALE (Canaletto), Antonio (1697–1768), example of, purchased, 10:29; 10:78.
CANESSA, C., lends ivory figure, 06:55.
CANESSA, C. and E., give to Library, 03:32; 04:39; 05:19; 07:52; 10:68; give fresco, 08:45.
CANFIELD, Richard A., *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39; Whistler Exhibition contributor, 10:39; lends woodwork, 11:33; 11:81.
CANNON, H. W., gives cast of statue, 06:39.
CANOVA, Antonio (1757–1822), example of, gift of Isidor Straus, 05:24.
CANTACUZENE, Princess Nicholas F., gives costume, 08:45.
CANTAGALLI, example of, purchased, 09:83.
CAPETOWN, City of, Corporation of the, gives to Library, 10:69.
CARBONARA, example of, bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:59.
CARDWELL, Miss, with Mrs. G. W. Neville, gives Egyptian antiquities, 06:44.
CARHART, Amory S., Armor Exhibition contributor, 11:88.
CARLSEN, Emil (1848–), examples of, given by: W. A. Reid, 05:23; G. A. Hearn, 10:62; lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:29; 10:80.
CARNEGIE, Andrew, patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127; gives to Library, 06:46.
CARNEGIE FOUNDATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF TEACHING, gives to Library, 07:52.
CARNEGIE HERO FUND COMMISSION, gives to Library, 09:76.
CARNEGIE INSTITUTE, Pittsburgh, Pa., gives to Library, 06:46; 08:52; 09:76; 10:68; 11:68; Whistler Exhibition contributor, 10:39.
CARNEGIE INSTITUTION of Washington, gives to Library, 07:52.

CARNEGIE LIBRARY, Pittsburgh, gives to Library, 07:52; 08:52; 09:76; 10:68; 11:68.
CAROLINE CHURCH, Setauket, N. Y., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.
CARPACCIO, Vittore (1455–1525–26), example of, purchased, 11:24; 11:79.
CARPEAUX, J. B. (1827–1875), example of, purchased, 11:76.
CARR, William, *F. L.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.
CARTER, Mrs. Ernest T., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:49; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.
CARTER, William Smith, lends paintings, 08:68; Colonial Portraits Exhibition contributor, 11:89.
CARY, Clarence, gives to Library, 06:46.
CARY, Elizabeth Luther, lends bronze group, 10:79.
CARY, Hamilton W., *F. P.*, 07:39; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127; gives lace in memory of Mrs. Cary, 06:40.
CARY, Mr. and Mrs. Melbert B., give to Library, 08:52.
CARY, W. F., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:49.
CASE, Henry P., *F. L.*, 08:102; 09:63; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.
CASE, Watson E., Estate of, gives cabinet, 03:27.
CASSATT, Mary, example of, purchased, 09:29; 09:88.
CASSON, Herbert N., gives to Library, 09:76.
CASTLE MUSEUM AND SCHOOL OF ART, Nottingham, England, gives to Library, 07:52.
CASTS, catalogue of, on sale, 08:26; second edition, 10:37; committee on. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Committees; curator of the department of, 02:4; 03:4; 04:4; curatorship abolished, 06:20; Hall of, rearrangement of, 08:21; departmental organization for, 09:33–34.
Architectural — purchased, 06:54; 08:67; 11:79; lent by Z. Ben-Yusuf, 09:94.
Sculptural—given by: H. W. Cannon, 06:40; Sir C. P. Clarke, 07:46; W. Wallis, 09:75; purchased, 08:63; 08:67; 09:87; 10:77; Canova (A.), Cupid and Psyche, gift of Isidor Straus, 05:24; Dubois (P.), examples of, gift of Mme. Dubois, 06:41; Robbia, L. della, casts of roundels, purchased, 05:25; Rodin (A.), Le Penseur, gift of A. Saglio, 04:36; Verrocchio (A.), Colleoni, purchased, 06:54; David, purchased, 10:78.
See Collections; Medals; Reproductions; Sculpture.
CASWELL, Phillip, Jr., *F. P.*,

02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:49; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.
CATALOGUES. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Publications.
CATENA, Vincenzo (active, 1495–1531), example of, lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:93.
CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE DIVINE, loans of: tapestries, 07:65; gilt cup and cover, 09:93.
CATLIN, George (1794–1872), example of, desired, 04:20; 05:31, 06:59; 07:69; 08:75; 09:97; 10:89; 11:93.
CAVARLY, Mrs. Anna Bowers, gives glass vases, 09:69.
CAZIN, Jean Charles (1841–1901), example of, bequest of R. G. Dun, 11:57.
CELLINI, Benvenuto (1500–1572), example of, purchased, 09:84.
CENTRAL ROAD OF NEW JERSEY, gives to Library, 06:46.
CENTURY ASSOCIATION, gives to Library, 08:52; 09:76; 10:68.
CERAMICS: rearrangement of collection, 08:22; catalogue in preparation, 09:35; in press, 10:37; catalogue published, 11:38; experiments in pottery, lent by Frederick Crane, 09:90.
American: given by: H. Markham, 06:44; Mrs. R. Sage, 10:65; J. Stemme, 10:66; purchased, 08:59; 10:73.
Arabian: lent by G. C. Pier, 08:70.
Asia Minor: purchased, 08:58.
Austrian: purchased, 05:25.
Belgian: purchased, 09:82.
Byzantine: purchased, 08:58; 10:73.
Central Asia: purchased, 08:58.
Chinese: bequeathed by: Mrs. M. P. James, 11:57; M. A. Jones, 07:43; given by: C. Hoblitzelle, 08:47; J. Stemme, 10:66; W. R. Valentiner, 09:75; S. Yamanaka, 11:67; purchased, 08:58; 09:82; 09:83; 10:73; 11:36; 11:73; 11:77; lent by: T. Franklin, 09:91; J. P. Morgan, 05:27; 06:56; 07:64; 09:92; 10:82; 11:84; N. Sanborn, 10:83–84; G. L. Winthrop, 11:87.
Daghestan: lent by G. C. Pier, 08:70.
Delft: given by: J. Stemme, 10:66; Catharine Sterry, 08:50; purchased, 08:58; 09:83.
Egyptian: purchased, 08:57; 08:58.
English: bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:57; purchased, 08:59; 11:78; lent by J. P. Morgan, 10:82.
Chelsea—purchased, 10:73.
Crown Derby—bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:57; gift of Mrs. M. S.

Long, 10:64; purchased, 09:83; 10:74.
Leedsware — purchased, 08:59; 09:83.
Liverpool—gift of W. F. Havemeyer, 11:62.
Lowestoft — bequeathed by: Mrs. M. P. James, 11:57; J. T. Woodward, 10:57; gift of J. C. Strong, 11:60; lent by C. S. Fairchild, 09:90.
Spode—bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:57.
Staffordshire—bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:57; gift of Mrs. A. Lansing, 10:64; purchased, 08:59; lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:33.
Tassie—purchased, 10:73.
Wedgwood — bequeathed by: Mrs. M. P. James, 11:57; M. A. Jones, 07:43; given by: J. Frye, 08:46; F. Herman, 10:63; Mrs. L. E. Opdycke, 10:65; F. Rathbone, 08:49; 10:65; purchased, 08:59; 09:83; 10:73; 11:73–74; lent by Mr. and Mrs. S. Byerley, 09:90; J. W. Yates, Jr., 11:87–88.
Wheildon—purchased, 08:59; 10:73; 11:78.
Worcester—purchased, 09:83; 10:73.
European: given by A. D. Pell, 02:25; 03:27; purchased, 04:37; 06:49.
Flemish: purchased, 08:58.
French: bequest of F. Wilson, 09:67; given by: Mrs. A. Barnard, 05:22; J. A. Rutherfurd, 05:24; J. Stemme, 10:66; purchased, 08:58; 09:83; 10:74; lent by: J. P. Morgan, 10:82; G. L. Winthrop, 10:85.
Limoges—bequest of M. A. Jones, 07:43; gift of Mrs. E. Matthiessen, 03:27.
Palissy—purchased, 11:78.
Rouen—lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:84.
Sèvres—gift of Mrs. G. C. Genet, 09:72.
German: bequest of M. A. Jones, 07:43; given by: G. C. Pier, 07:50; J. Seligmann, 06:45; J. Stemme, 10:66; I. and N. Straus, 05:24; purchased, 08:58; 09:83; 10:74; 11:32; 11:73; stoneware, lent by R. W. de Forest, 07:63; lent by N. Sanborn, 10:84.
Hispano-Moresque: gift of B. Dean, 11:61; purchased, 08:58; lent by Mr. and Mrs. G. Blumenthal, 11:81.
Irish: gift of M. Harris, 10:62.
Italian: given by: Dr. W. Bode, 11:60; W. O. Field, 02:24; G. Teall, 08:51; purchased, 08:58; 09:83; 10:74; 11:73; 11:78; lent by: Mr. and Mrs. V. E. Macy, 09:92; 10:82; 11:83; V. E.

Macy, 07:64; 08:70; W. F. Morgan, 10:82; G. C. Pier, 08:70–71; M. T. Reynolds, 11:86; N. Sanborn, 10:83.
Japanese: purchased, 09:83; 11:74; lent by N. Sanborn, 10:84.
Korean: gift of S. Yamanaka, 11:23; 11:36; 11:67; purchased, 11:78.
Mesopotamian: given by: anonymous donor, 09:68; O. Kahn, 10:63; G. C. Pier, 08:70; Tabbagh Frères, 10:67; W. R. Valentiner, 08:51; purchased, 08:57; 10:74; lent by: Mrs. E. C. Bodnan, 11:81; N. Sanborn, 10:83; B. Thaw, 10:85; J. B. Trevor, 11:87.
Mexican: given by Mrs. R. W. de Forest, 11:23; 11:33; 11:61.
Persian: given by: G. Blumenthal, 10:59; Sir C. P. Clarke, 10:60; Indjourdjian Frères, 08:47; O. Kahn, 10:63; D. G. Kelekian, 09:73; Kouchakji Frères, 10:64; Tabbagh Frères, 10:67; W. R. Valentiner, 11:67; purchased 03:29; 06:49; 08:57; 08:58; 09:83; 10:74; 10:84; 10:85; 11:74; 11:78; lent by: Mrs. E. C. Bodnan, 11:81; H. G. Dearth, 10:80; L. de Forest, 11:82; P. Dougherty, 09:90; D. G. Kelekian, 10:81; H. G. Leberthon, 10:82; G. C. Pier, 08:70.
Siamese: purchased, 09:88.
Spanish: gift of J. Seligmann, 06:45; purchased, 09:83; 10:74.
Swiss: gift of J. Stemme, 10:66; purchased, 09:83; stoneware, lent by R. W. de Forest, 07:63.
Syrian and Syro-Egyptian: gift of Tabbagh Frères, 10:67; purchased, 08:58; 10:74; 11:74; lent by G. C. Pier, 08:70.
Turkish: purchased, 08:57–58.
See Antiquities; Collections.
CEREZO, Mateo (1635–1685), example of, gift of S. White, 06-45.
CERMAK, Jaroslav. *See* Czermak, Jaroslav.
CESNOLA, Louise Irene di, patron, 02:29; 03:34.
CESNOLA, Louis Palma, Count di, *Brig. Gen. U. S. A.*, patron, 02:29; 03:34; trustee (*ex officio*), 02:5; 03:5; 10:112; 11:117; director, 02:4; 03:4; secretary, 02:3; 03:3; on executive committee (*ex officio*), 02:6; 03:6; on committee on classic and oriental antiquities, 02:7; 03:7; on committee on buildings, 03:7; gives to Library, 02:26; 03:32; 04:39; resolution of trustees on death of, 04:17.
CESNOLA COLLECTION. *See* Collections.
CHADBOURNE, Mrs., gives painting, 09:69.

CHAMBERLAIN, F. T., winner of the fifth competition Lazarus Scholarship, 08:29.
CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. H. R., gives Egyptian antiquities, 06:40; lends embroidered panels, 10:79.
CHAMBERS, Robert W., gives paintings, 10:59.
CHAMOT, Auguste E., lends Chinese objects, 07:62.
CHAPLAIN, J. C., examples of, given by: Carl Jacobsen, 04:35; E. D. Adams, 08:44.
CHAPMAN, Alice G., gives sculpture, 09:69.
CHAPMAN, John Gadsby (1808–1889), *N. A.*, example of, desired, 04:20; 05:31; 06:59; 07:70; 08:76; 09:98; 10:90; 11:94.
CHAPMAN, Mrs. John Jay, gives paintings, 03:26.
CHARDINY (?), example of, bequest of Mrs. J. H. Lazarus, 07:43.
CHARLESTON MUSEUM, gives to Library, 08:52; 09:76; 10:68; 11:68.
CHARPENTIER, G., gives to Library, 09:76.
CHARVET-MARQUAND COLLECTION. *See* Collections.
CHASE, George H., gives to Library, 08:52.
CHASE, William Merritt (1849–), *N. A.*, examples of, gift of Sir W. Van Horne, 06:45; purchased, 06:54; 08:67; lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:80; gives painting, 09:69; on Homer Exhibition committee, 11:25.
CHASE, William M., Pupils of, give portrait of Mr. Chase, by Sargent, 05:22.
"CHASE COLLECTION." *See* Collections.
CHATRON, Mme., gives lace, 06:40.
CHAUNCEY, Mrs. Elihu, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39; Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:89; coöperates in Silver Exhibition, 11:26.
CHAUNCEY, Florence I., lends ushabtis, 11:81.
CHAUNCEY, Henry, patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127; trustee, 10:112; 11:117.
CHAUNCEY, Miss L., gives Egyptian papyrus roll, 10:60.
CHENEY, Sheldon, gives to Library, 11:68.
CHERET, example of, gift of S. Schinasi, 08:50.
CHESTERFIELD, Earl of, purchase of "Topf" armor from collection of, 11:24.
CHEVALIER, Paul, gives to Library, 05:19; 06:46; 07:52; 08:52.
CHICAGO ART INSTITUTE, gives to Library, 06:46; 07:52; 08:52; 09:76; 10:68; 11:68.
CHICAGO, FIELD MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY, gives to Library, 08:53; 09:77; 10:69; 11:69.

CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY, gives to Library, 08:52; 10:68; 11:68.
CHICAGO WATER COLOR CLUB, gives to Library, 09:76.
CHICKERING & SONS, give to Library, 02:26; 04:39; give piano case, 09:69.
CHILD WELFARE EXHIBIT, Museum's participation in, 11:39.
CHOATE, Joseph H., *LL.D.*, *D. C.L.*, patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127; trustee, 02:5; 03:5; 04:5; 05:7; 06:9; 07:9; 08:9; 09:9; 10:9; 10:112; 11:9; 11:117; vice-president, 09:10; 10:10; 11:10; on executive committee, 04:6; 05:8; 06:11; 07:11; 08:11; *ex officio*, 09:11; 10:11; 11:11; on committee on law, 02:7; 03:7; 04:7; 05:9; 06:13; 07:13; 08:13; 09:13; 10:13; 11:13; addresses corporation meeting, 10:19.
CHOIR STALLS, Renaissance, exhibition of, 08:22.
CHRIST CHURCH, Bruton Parish, Williamsburg, Va., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.
CHRIST CHURCH, Dover, Del., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.
CHRIST CHURCH, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.
CHRIST CHURCH, Rye, N. Y., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.
CHRIST CHURCH, Shrewsbury, N. J., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.
CHURCH, Frederic Edwin (1826–1900), *N. A.*, trustee, 10:112; 11:117; examples of, desired, 04:21; 05:32; 06:60; gift of H. F. and W. C. Osborn, 02:25; bequest of Mrs. M. Dows, 09:23; 09:30; 09:67.
CHURCH, F. S., gives Egyptian antiquities for J. C. Beckwith, 11:60.
CHURCH, William C., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:49; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.
CINCINNATI MUSEUM ASSOCIATION, gives etchings by Robert Blum, 06:40; gives to Library, 06:46; 07:52; 08:52; 09:76; 10:68; 11:68.
CIRCLE OF FRIENDS OF THE MEDALLION, gives medallion, 10:64.
CIVITALE, Matteo (1435–1501), example of, purchased, 08:63; 11:31; 11:79.
CLARK, Alfred Corning, Estate of, gives painting, 04:35.
CLARK, E. Mabel, gives sculpture, 10:30; 10:60.
CLARK, George C., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:49; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.
CLARK, Stephen C., *F. M.*, 10:

127; 11:134; lends tapestry, 06:55.

CLARK, William, *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104.

CLARK, William A., *F. L.*, 09:63; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39.

CLARKE, Eleanor F., *F. M.*, 09:127; 10:127.

CLARKE, Sir Caspar Purdon, *C. I.E., Hon. F. L.*, 05:53; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:124; 10:124; director, 04:4; 05:6; 06:14; 07:14; 08:14; 09:14; report of trustees on directorship, 04:9; 05:10; on committee on St. Gaudens Exhibition, 08:28; on Hudson-Fulton Art Commission, 09:39; leave of absence, 09:22; resignation, 10:19–20; Hon. European correspondent, 10:14; 10:20; gives to Library, 05:19; 07:52; 08:52; 09:76; gifts of: wood panel, plaster cast, Persian bookcovers, Indian ornaments, 07:46; Persian purses and medal, 08:45; salt cellar, 10:60; death, 11:21; resolutions on death, 11:20; rubbings given by Rev. J. Morgan in memory of, 11:65.

CLARKE, John M., gives to Library, 08:52.

CLARKE, Mrs. Sarah Wood, gives piano, 09:69.

CLARKSON, Banyer, *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.

CLASSES WITH TEACHERS VISITING MUSEUM. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Educational Work.

CLASS ROOM. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Educational Work.

CLASSICAL ART, rearrangement of, 09:27; 10:27; trustees' report on, 07:28; 08:21; 09:25–28; 10:26–28; 11:28–29; curator of department of, 09:14; 10:14; 11:14; assistant curator, 10:14; 11:14.

CLAUDE LORRAINE (1600–1682), example of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 04:35.

CLEARWATER, Judge A. T., *Hon. F. L.*, 11:131; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39; Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:89; gives medals, 09:69; lends silver, 09:90; 10:24; 10:36; 10:79; 11:25; 11:81.

CLEMEN, Professor, prepares introduction to catalogue of exhibition of German art, 09:38.

CLEMENTS, George H., lends painting, 09:90.

CLEMENTS, Mrs. George H., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39; Colonial Portraits Exhibition contributor, 11:89.

CLEPHAM, Robert Coltman, gives to Library, 08:52.

CLEVELAND, Mrs. Augustus, bequest of, 03:25; 04:39.

CLEVENGER, S. V. (1812–1843), example of, desired, 05:32; 06:61; 07:71; 08:77; 09:99; 10:91; 11:94.
CLEWS, Henry, patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.
CLIFFORD, William, librarian, 03:4; 05:6; 06:14; 07:14; 08:14; 09:14; 10:14; 11:14.
CLOCKS: given by: E. Colonna, 08:46; Mrs. M. I. Kingsland, 06:43; Mrs. E. Matthiessen, 03:27; purchased, 08:59.
American: gift of Mrs. R. Sage, 10:65.
English: gift of Mrs. W. C. Egleston, 07:46; purchased, 09:83; 11:74.
French: bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:57; gift of Capt and Mrs. E. G. Fitch, 10:61.
German: lent by M. M. Sternberger, 06:57; 08:71.
CLODION, Claude Michel (1738–1814), examples of, lent by: G. L. Winthrop, 10:85; E. L. Cary, 10:79.
COCHRAN, Alexander Smith, *F. P.*, 08:39; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127; gifts of: rug, 08:45; furniture and tapestry, 11:23; 11:33; 11:34; 11:61.
CODLING, William B., gives, with others, paneled woodwork, 10:60.
COE, Mrs. Henry E. (formerly Miss Eva Johnston), patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:34; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.
COFFIN, C. A., *F. L.*, 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.
COHN, Mrs. Morris, Jr., gives textiles, 07:46.
COINS: given by: H. R. Ickelheimer, 09:73; D. O. Mills, 04:36; purchased, 08:61; lent by E. A. Penniman, 09:93.
American: given by: E. D. Adams, 09:68; V. D. Brenner, 09:68; Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Wait, 06:45.
Austrian: given by: E. D. Adams, 08:44; E. A. Penniman, 08:49.
English: gift of Henry T. Walker, 03:28; lent by E. A. Penniman, 08:70.
French: gift of E. D. Adams, 08:44.
German: gift of E. Colonna, 08:46.
Greek: given by: D. O. Mills, 04:36; J. P. Morgan, 05:23.
Roman: given by: a trustee, 05:24; W. F. Baer, 06:39.
Swedish: gift of V. Westberg, 09:75.
Reproductions: Greek, purchased, 09:87.
See also Antiquities; Collections; Medals, Medallions, and Plaques.

COL, David (1822—), example of, lent by Mrs. W. J. Syms, 05:27.
COLCHESTER (England) MUSEUM OF LOCAL ANTIQUITIES, gives to Library, 10:68.
COLE, Thomas (1801–1848), examples of, given by: W. E. Dodge, 03:26; S. P. Avery, Jr., 04:34; Mrs. R. Sage, 08:50; purchased, 03:29.
COLES, J. Ackerman, *M.D.*, *F. L.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132; gives sculpture, 08:45; gives to Library, 10:68; 11:68.
COLES, Mrs. Elizabeth U., benefactor, 05:46; 06:81; 07:92; 08:91; 09:119; 10:119; 11:126.
COLES (Mrs. Elizabeth U.) FUND. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.
COLGATE, Florence, gives lace, 08:45; lends lace, 08:68.
COLGATE, James B., patron, 02:29.
COLGATE, William, *F. L.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.
COLLECTIONS, proposed arrangement of, 04:10; 05:14; 06:20; 07:21.
Bishop (jades), reference to, 11:36.
Blackborne (laces), gift by subscription, 09:22–23; 09:32; 09:75.
Bolles (American furniture), gift of Mrs. R. Sage, 10:65; mention of, 09:23; 09:33.
Cesnola (ancient glass), mention of, 09:26; 10:27.
Cesnola (Cypriote antiquities), classification and rearrangement, 08:21; 09:26–27; 10:27; guidebook in preparation, 09:35.
Charvet-Marquand (ancient glass), mention of, 09:26; 10:27.
Chase (Lowestoft porcelain), bequest of J. T. Woodward, 10:22.
Crosby Brown (musical instruments), additions to, 02:24; 03:26; 04:35; 05:22; 06:40; 07:45; 08:45; 09:69; 10:34; 10:59; arranged, 09:33.
Dino (European arms and armor), purchased, 04:37.
Ellis (armoi), placing of, 08:24.
Farman (coins), gift of D. O. Mills, 04:36.
Fischbach (textiles), purchased, 09:22; 09:86.
Gréau (ancient glass), lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:26; 10:27; 10:82.
Hearn (paintings), catalogues of, sold, 07:24.
Hearn (watches), lent by Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Hearn, 06:56; 07:63; installed, 08:23; catalogues of, sold, 07:24.

Hoentschel (French woodwork, ormolu, etc.), eighteenth century section, gift of J. P. Morgan, 07:26; 07:50; Gothic section, lent by J. P. Morgan, 07:27; 07:64; preliminary exhibition of, 08:22; mention of, 08:19; final housing, 09:30.
Huntington (memorials of Washington, Franklin, and Lafayette), additions to, given by: J. Bigelow, 05:22; J. L. Cadwalader, 04:35; W. F. Havemeyer, 07:48; W. A. Smith, 07:51.
James (Mrs. Maria P.) (American furniture, ceramics, glass, and textiles), bequest of, 11:21; 11:33; 11:34; 11:57–59.
Le Breton (French faience), lent by J. P. Morgan, 10:23; 10:33; 10:82; additions to, 11:25.
Medallic Lincolniana, lent by R. Hewitt, 09:91.
Marquand (sculptural casts), additions to, 10:36.
Moore, Edward C. (Oriental), rearrangement of, 07:21; mention of collection of glass in, 09:26; 10:27.
Murch (Egyptian antiquities), gift of H. M. Gould, 10:22–23, 25, 27; 10:61–62; Bulletin Supplement on, published, 11:39.
Perry, Marsden (Chinese porcelains), lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:33; 09:92; 10:23; 10:34.
Queckenberg - Niederbreisig (Germanic antiquities), lent by J. P. Morgan, 10:24; 10:33; 10:82.
Seligman, Henrietta (laces), bequest of Mrs. J. Seligman, 10:57.
Smith, Charles Stewart (Japanese porcelain and pottery), placing of, 09:31; replacing of, 10:32.
Stanislas Baron (Merovingian antiquities), lent by J. P. Morgan, 10:24; 10:33; 10:82.
Vanderbilt (paintings) Loan, rehung, 11:30.
Ward (Egyptian antiquities), gift of J. P. Morgan, 05:23.
Ward (Greek coins), gift of J. P. Morgan, 05:23.
Wolfe (paintings), rearrangement of, 09:28.
COLLEGIATE REFORMED CHURCH, New York City, Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:89.
COLLIER, Barron G., *F. M.* 10:127; 11-134.
COLLINS, Alfred Q. (1862–1903), example of, presented by friends, 05:23.
COLLINS, Charles, *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37.
COLLORD, George Whitfield, *F. L.*, 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.
COLLORD, Mrs. George W., bequest of, 08:19; 08:43.

COLLORD, Mrs. Martha T. (Fiske). *See* Collord, Mrs. George W.

COLMAN, Samuel (1833–), *N.A.*, *F. L.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.

COLONIAL DAMES OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, lend silver, 09:90; coöperate in Colonial Silver Exhibition, 11:26.

COLONNA, Edward, gifts of: coins, 08:46; medal, 08:46; jewelry, 08:46; silver, 08:46; metalwork, 08:46; loans of: arms and armor, 08:68; metalwork, 08:68; watches, 08:68.

COLORADO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, gives to Library, 08:52; 10:68.

COLT, Mrs. Catharine D., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:49; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120.

COLT, Harris D., *F. P.*, 11:125; 11:127.

COLUMBIA COLLEGE SUMMER SCHOOL, visits Museum, 11:40.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, gives to Library, 11:68.

COLUMBUS, Gallery of Fine Arts, gives to Library, 08:53; 09:77; 10:68.

COMFORT, George Fisk, *L.H.D.*, *LL.D.*, *Hon. F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:53; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:124; *F. L.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51; [evidently in list by mistake]; trustee, 10:112; 11:117; addresses corporation meeting, 10:19; demise, 10:19; 10:21.

COMINAZZO, Lazarino, example of (pistol), lent by F. S. Rook, 10:83.

COMMITTEES. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Committees.

COMPARATIVE TABLES. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Statistical Tables.

CONANT, A. J. (1821–), example of, gift of Mrs. W. H. Bliss, 10:30; 10:59.

CONDER, Charles (1868–1908), example of, water color fan, lent by K. Frazier, 09:91.

CONEGLIANO, Giovanni Battista da (middle 15th century—1517?), example of, purchased, 07:57.

CONGDON, Horace L., gives glass bottle, 09:69.

CONNECTICUT FARMS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Union, N. J., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.

CONNELL, Messrs. James and Sons, give to Library, 11:68.

CONNELLY, Pierce Francis (1840–), example of, desired, 05:33; 06:61; 07:71; 08:77; 09:99; 10:91; 11:95.

CONNOR, Washington E., *F. L.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.

CONSTABLE, John (1776–1837),

R. A., examples of, given by: W. T. Blodgett and Miss Blodgett, 06:39; G. A. Hearn, 06:42.
CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Publications.
COOK, Charles T., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50.
COOK, Henry H., patron, 02: 29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:45; bequest of, 05:21.
COOK, Mrs. Wyndham, gives to Library, 09:77.
COOKE, Robert Grier, gives photographic negatives, 07: 46.
COOPER, Edward, patron, 02: 29; 03:34.
COOPER, Mrs. Mary, gives rubbings, 10:60.
COOPER UNION, gives to Library, 11:69.
COPIES OF MUSEUM OBJECTS. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Copyists.
COPLEY, John Singleton (1737–1815), examples of, desired, 04:19; 05:30; 06:59; 07:70; 08:76; 09:98; 10:90; 11:94; purchased, 08:67; lent by: W. S. Carter, 08:68; G. H. Clements, 09:90; Mrs. J. A. Hewlett, 11:83; in American Colonial Portraits Exhibition, 11:26.
COPLEY SOCIETY OF BOSTON, gives to Library, 10:69; 11:69.
COPYISTS. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Copyists.
CORBIN, Mrs. Austin, gives plaque, 02:24.
CORCORAN GALLERY OF ART, gives to Library, 06:46; 07: 53; 08;52; 10:69.
CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, gives to Library, 06: 46; 10:69.
COROT, Jean Baptiste Camille (1796–1875), examples of, bequeathed by: Mrs. J. H. Lazarus, 07:43; R. G. Dun, 11:57; purchased, 08:67; 09: 29.
CORPORATION. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Corporation.
COSTA, Lorenzo (1460–1535), example of, gift of R. Wanamaker, 07:51.
COSTUMES: bequest of Mrs. A. Cleveland, 03:25.
American: bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:59; gift of Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer, 11:67; lent by Mrs. L. Opdycke, 08:70.
Austrian: purchased, 08:65.
British Indian: purchased, 08:66.
Chinese: purchased, 08:66.
Dalmatian: purchased, 08:65.
Danish: purchased, 08:66.
Dutch: gift of Mrs. S. P. Avery, 10:59.
English: gift of Thomas Coutts, 08:46.
European: bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:59; gift of Mrs. R. Hunt, 06:43; 07:49; purchased, 08:66.

French: given by: W. J. Baer, 08:44; Mrs. E. Luckemeyer, 10:64; purchased, 06:53; 08:66; 09:87; 11:76.
German: given by: Mrs. W. Openhym, 08:49; M. Ritzmann, 11:66; purchased, 08:66.
Hungarian: purchased, 08:65.
Italian: given by: W. J. Baer, 08:44; W. Jennings, 11:63; purchased, 08: 66; 10:74.
Japanese: gift of T. Hitachiyama, 08:47.
Moroccan: purchased, 08:65.
Persian: gift of Sir C. P. Clarke, 08:45.
Polish: purchased, 11:76.
Roumanian: gift of Princess N. F. Cantacuzene, 08:45.
Russian: gift of I. Hapgood, 11:62; purchased, 11:76.
South American: purchased, 08:66.
Spanish: purchased, 10:74.
Swedish: purchased, 08:66.
See also Collections; Embroideries; Laces; Textiles.

COTHEAL (ALEXANDER I.) FUND. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.

COTMAN, John Sell (1782–1842), example of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42.

COUDERT, Mrs. Du Pont, lends paintings, 08:68; 11:30; 11:81.

COURBET, Gustave (1819–1877), example of, purchased, 06:51; lent by anonymous lender, 09:29; 09:89.

COUTTS, Thomas, Estate of, gives costume, 08:46.

COWL, Donald Hearn, lends bronze sculpture, 11:82.

COX, E. Richardson, gives musical instruments, 11:61.

COX, Henry T., *F. L.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.

COX, Kenyon (1856–), example of, gift of friends and admirers of A. St. Gaudens, 08:19; 08:50; on St. Gaudens Exhibition committee, 08:28; gives plaque, 08:46; on Homer Exhibition committee, 11:25.

COX, Mrs. Wilmot Townsend, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39.

COYPEL, Noel Nicholas (1692–1734), example of, gift of Mrs. J. J. Chapman, 03:26.

CRANACH, Lucas the elder (1472–1553), example of, purchased, 08:62; 11:75.

CRANE, A. D., auditor, 02:9; 03:11; 04:27; 05:45; 06:75.

CRANE, Bruce (1857–), example of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 09:30; 09:72.

CRANE, Frederick, lends ceramics by himself, 09:90.

CRANE, Zenas, *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.

CRAWFORD, Thomas (1813–1857), example of, desired,

05:33; 06:61; 07:71; 08:77; 09:99; 10:91; 11:95.

CRAWFORD, William, *F. M.*, 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.

CREARER, The John, Library, gives to Library, 08:52; 10:69; 11:69.

CRICHTON BROS., give to Library, 08:53.

CRIMMINS, John D., *F. L.*, 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132; gives to Library, 08:53; 10:69; gifts of: cabinet, 02:24; statue, 04:35; cast, 08:46.

CRIVELLI, Carlo (1430?–1495?), examples of, purchased, 05:25.

CROCKER, George, *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104.

CROCKER, Miss S. S., gives primer horn, 09:69.

CROCKER, William H., lends tapestry, 08:68.

CROME, John (1769–1821), examples of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42; 10:28; 10:62.

CROMWELL, Frederic, *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.

CROPSEY, Jasper Francis (1823–1900), *N. A.*, example of, desired, 04:21; 05:31; 06:60; 07:70.

CROSBY BROWN COLLECTION. *See* Collections.

CROSS, Mrs. Richard J., patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82: 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.

CROWNINSHIELD, Frederic (1845–), on committee St. Gaudens Exhibition, 08:28; on Lazarus Scholarship committee, 08:29; 11:42.

CRUIKSHANK (James) FUND. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.

CUBITT (W.) AND CO., give to Library, 08:53.

CURATORS. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Staff of the Museum, *also* Casts; Paintings; Sculpture; Decorative Arts; Arms and Armor; Metalwork; Classical Art; Egyptian Art; Art Objects.

CURLEY, Edmund J., *F. M.*, 06:88; 07:99.

CURRELLY, C. T., gives Egyptian flints, 06:40.

CURTIS, Charles B., patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; gives to Library, 04:39.

CURTIS, Charles B., 2nd., *F. P.*, 07:39; 07:47; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.

CURTIS (Charles B.) FUND. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.

CURTIS, G. Warrington, *F. M.*, 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.

CURTIS, George William, trustee, 10:112; 11:117.

CURTIS AND CAMERON, concession to, 06:23; give to Library, 07:58; 08:53; 09:77.

CUSHIER, John R., gives to Library, 05:19.

CUTTING, William Bayard, gives lace, 09:69.
CUTTING, Mrs. W. Bayard, gives lace, 06:40.
CUYLER, Cornelius C., patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98.
CUYLER, Thomas De Witt, patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.
CUYP, Aelbert (1620–1691), examples of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42; lent by J. P. Morgan, 10:82.
CYPRIOTE COLLECTION, Handbook of. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Publications.
CYPRUS, Chief Secretary to Government, gives to Library, 08:53.
CZERMAK, Jaroslav (1831–1878), example of, bequest of H. H. Cook, 05:21.

D

DAGNAN-BOUVERET, Pascale Adolphe Jean (1852–), example of, purchased, 06:54.
DAHLGREN, Mrs. Eric B., patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.
DAHLGREN, Mrs. John V., patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47.
DAINGERFIELD, Elliott (1859–), example of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42.
DALOU, Jules (1838–1902), examples of, purchased, 07:59.
DALTON, Charles H., gives to Library, 06:46.
DANIELL, Giovanni, gives dial, 09:70.
DANNAT, William T. (1853–), lends painting, 06:55; example of, bequest of M. A. Jones, 07:43.
DARET, Jacques (Maître de Flémalle) (1410–1468), examples of, purchased, 05:25; lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:25; 11:30; 11:85.
DARLEY, F. O. C. (1822–1888), example of, desired, 04:20; 05:31; 06:60; 07:70; 08:76; 09:98; 10:90; 11:94.
DAUBIGNY, Charles François (1817–1878), *Legion of Honor*, examples of, bequest of Mrs. G. W. Collord, 08:43; bequest of R. G. Dun, 11:57; purchased, 03:30.
DAUMIER, Honoré (1808–1879), example of, purchased, 09:29; 09:88.
DAVID, Gerard (1450(?)–1523), examples of, purchased, 09:29; 09:85; lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:25; 11:30; 11:85.
DAVID, Pierre Jean, called David d'Angers (1789–1856), example of, purchased, 08:61.
DAVID, T. L., example of, lent by G. L. Winthrop, 11:87.
DAVIDSON, William C., gives to Library, 08:53.
DAVIES, Arthur B. (1862–),

examples of, given by: anonymous donor, 09:68; G. A. Hearn, 09:28; 09:30; 09:72.

DAVIES, N. de G., gives brick, 11:61.

DAVIS, Benjamin P., bequest of, 07:26.

DAVIS, Charles H. (1858–), examples of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 09:30; 09:72; lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:80.

DAVIS, Erwin, patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.

DAVIS, Theodore M., *Hon. F. L.*, 07:97; 08:102; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39; gifts of: Egyptian antiquities, 07:46; 09:70; 10:24–25; 10:60; 11:61; loans of: Egyptian antiquities, 06:55; 07:62; 08:69; 09:90; 10:24; 10:25; 10:79; 11:25; 11:28; 11:82; ivories, 07:62; 10:33; 10:79; wood carving, 07:62; sculpture, 10:79; textiles, 10:79–80; 11:82; paintings, 06:55; 10:29; 10:80; 11:30.

DEADY, Mrs. H. B., lends furniture, 09:90.

DEAN, Bashford, *Hon. F. L.*, 05:53; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131; curator of arms and armor, 06:14; 06:19; 07:14; 08:14; 09:14; 10:14; 11:14; work on Armor Exhibition, 10:40; 11:25; prepares catalogue of Armor Exhibition, 11:36; 11:38; Armor Exhibition contributor, 11:88; gives to Library, 08:53; 10:69; gifts of: Egyptian antiquities, 03:26; 06:40; tripod, 03:26; Japanese armor, 04:35; 06:41; Thibetan helmets, 06:40; metalwork, ceramics, sculpture, and textiles, 11:61; loans of: Japanese armor, 07:63; 11:82; arms and armor, 08:69; sculpture, 08:69.

DEAN, Mrs. Bashford, lends chalice, 10:80.

DEARTH, Henry G. (1863–), example of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 09:72.

DEBAR, Joseph, gives to Library, 10:69.

DEBBAS, John Abdo, *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.

DEBOCH, example of, lent by F. H. Lovell, 07:64.

DECORATIONS, Japanese, gift of E. D. Adams and J. H. Schiff, 06:39.

DECORATIVE ARTS, trustees' report on, 08:22; 09:30–33; 10:31–36; 11:31–37; new arrangement of, 09:30; 10:31; curator of department of, 07:14; 08:14; 09:14; 10:14; 11:14; assistant curators, 09:14; 10:14; 11:14; Bulletin: Supplement of, 10:32; 10:37; wing of, opened, 10:31.

DeCroos, Antonius, example of, gift of W. Gretor, 07:48.
Deering, Charles, *F. L.*, 11:125; 11:132.
de Forest, Mrs. Amy Brighthurst, *F. P.*, 08:39; 08:99; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.
de Forest, Mrs. Emily J., patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:99; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127; gifts of: bronze mask and painting, 03:26; lace, 05:23; Syrian ornaments and medal, 07:46; woodcarving and jewelry, 08:46; Egyptian antiquities (with Mr. de Forest), 06:41; paneling (with others), 10:60; Mexican majolica, 11:23; 11:33; 11:61; loans of: lace, 05:27; furniture, 09:90; gives to Library, 03:26; 03:32; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39.
de Forest, Johnston, *F. P.*, 11:125; 11:127.
de Forest, Lockwood (1850–), *N. A.*, *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:82; 07:93; 08:99; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127; loans of: antiquities (Greek and Indian), paintings, rugs, miniatures, furniture, silver hookah, 10:24; 10:80; ceramics and woodwork, 11:82.
de Forest, Robert Weeks, *LL.B.*, *LL.D.*, patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:99; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127; trustee, 02:5; 03:5; 04:5; 05:7; 06:9; 07:9; 08:9; 09:9; 10:9; 10:112; 11:9; 11:117; secretary, 04:3; 05:3; 06:10; 07:10; 08:10; 09:10; 10:10; 11:10; vice-president, 09:10; 09:19; 10:10; 11:10; on committee on casts and reproductions, 04:7; 05:9; 06:13; 07:13; 08:13; 09:13; 10:13; 11:13; on executive committee (*ex officio*), 04:6; 05:8; 06:11; 07:11; 08:11; 09:11; 10:11; 11:11; on committee on law, 02:7; 03:7; 04:7; 05:9; 06:13; 07:13; 08:13; 09:13; 10:13; 11:13; on committee on purchases, 04:7; 05:9; 06:12; 07:12; 08:12; 09:12; 10:12; 11:12; on committee on educational work, 11:13; on committee on sculpture, 02:6; 03:6; on St. Gaudens Exhibition committee, 08:28; on Hudson-Fulton Art Commission, 09:39; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39; gives to Library, 05:19; 08:53; 09:77; gifts of: drawings, 06:41; Syrian ornaments, 07:46; medal, 07:46; with Mrs. de Forest, Egyptian antiquities, 06:41; lends pottery, 07:63; Armor Exhibition contributor, 11:88.
de Forest, Mr. and Mrs. Robert W., give mesherabia window, part of statuette, ushabti figure, textiles, 10:60; lend three lace collars, 10:80.

DE FOREST, Mrs. Robert W. *See* Mrs. Emily J.
DE FORNARO, Carlo, gives to Library, 05:19.
DE GROOT, C. Hofstede, gives to Library, 10:69.
DE HAAS, Mrs. M. F. H., lends medal, 07:63.
DELACROIX, Ferdinand Victor Eugène (1799–1863), example of, purchased, 03:30.
DELANO, Eugene, *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127: 11:134.
DELANO, Mrs. Warren, Jr., *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
DELCAMBRE, Mrs. Alfred, Jr., patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
DELESTRE, M., gives to Library, 06:46; 07:53.
DELGADO, Isaac, Museum of Art, New Orleans, gives to Library, 11:69.
DEL NERO, Angelo (1860–), example of, purchased, 07:59.
DEMING, Edwin Willard (1860–), examples of, purchased, 07:58; 08:63.
DENNIS, John B., *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
DEOSMA, G. J., gives to Library, 09:77.
DE NEUVILLE, Alphonse Marie (1836–1885), example of, bequest of Mrs. G. W. Collord, 08:43.
DE PEYSTER, Frederic Ashton, lends silver, 11:82.
DE PEYSTER, Mrs. Frederick J., lends silver, 06:55; 07:63; 08:69; 09:90; 10:80; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39.
DE PEYSTER, J. Watts, gifts of: bust and statuettes, 06:41; bust, 07:46.
D'EPINAY, Count Prosper, gives books, 02:26.
DESCHAMPS, Léon, example of, gift of H. Walters, 08:51.
DESSAR, Louis Paul (1867–), examples of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42; 09:30; 09:72; lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:80.
DETAILLE, Jean Baptiste Edouard (1848–1912), *Legion of Honor*, example of, bequest of Mrs. G. W. Collord, 08:43.
DETMOLD, Christian E., trustee, 10:112; 11:117.
DETROIT MUSEUM, gives to Library, 07:53; 08:53; 09:77; 10:69; 11:69.
DETROIT PUBLISHING CO., concession to, 06:23; 07:25; gives to Library, 06:47; 07:53; 08:53.
DETROIT SOCIETY OF ARTS AND CRAFTS, gives to Library, 11:69.
DEVLIN, Daniel C., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:82; 07:93; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
DEWING, Thomas W. (1851–), examples of, purchased, 10:75; lent by G. A. Hearn,

10:29–30; 10:80; on Homer Exhibition committee, 11:25.
De Wit, Paul, gives to Library through Mrs. J. C. Brown, 04:39.
De Witt, Mrs. George G., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:89.
De Wolfe, Elsie, lends sculpture, 11:82.
Dewsnap, Mrs. Marie Louise, bequest of, 09:67.
Dexter, Mrs. Gordon F., gives to Library, 06:46.
Dexter, Henry (1806–1876), example of, desired, 05:32; 06:61; 07:71; 08:77; 09:99; 10:91; 11:94.
Dexter, Henry, *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:82; 07:93; 08:99; 09:121.
Dexter, Stanley M., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11: 89.
D'Hervilly, A. B. de St. M., assistant curator of paintings, 06:14; 07:14; 08:14; 09:14; 10:14; 11:14.
Dickerman, Watson B., *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134; gives painting, 11:23; 11:62; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39.
Dickey, Mrs. Charles D., *F. M.*, 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
Dielman, Frederick, *Hon. F. L.*, 09:21; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131; trustee *ex officio*, 02: 5; 03:5; 04:5; 05:7; 06:9; 07:9; 08:9; trusteeship ceases, 09:20; on committee on paintings, 04:6; 05:8; 06:12; 07:12; 08:12; on committee on sculpture, 04:7; 05:9; 06:12; 07:12; 08:12; on committee on purchases, 07:12; 08:12; on St. Gaudens Exhibition committee, 08:28.
Dielman, Mrs. Frederick, lends painting, 11:83.
Dillinger, Mr. and Mrs., family of late, lend glass vases, 09:90.
Dino Collection. *See* Collections.
Dino Gallery, reopening of, 08:24.
Directeur des Monnaies, Paris, France, gives to Library, 07:53.
Director. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Director.
Dix, General John A., trustee, 10:112; 11:117.
Dixon (James) and Sons, example of, purchased, 10:75.
Dodge, A. G. P., patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
Dodge, Cleveland H., *F. P.*, 02:32; patron, 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
Dodge, D. Stuart, patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
Dodge, Grace H., *F. M.*, 05:53; 06: 88; 07:99; 08:104; *F. L.*, 09:63; 09:125; 10:125; 11:

132; gives painting, 09:29; 09:70.

DODGE, William E., Jr., patron, 02:29; trustee, 02:5; 10:112; 11:117; vice-president, 02:3; on executive committee *ex officio*, 02:6; gives paintings, 03:26; report of trustees on death, 03:23.

DODGE (William E.) FUND. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.

DOMINGO, François (1843–), example of, bequest of Mrs. G. W. Collord, 08:43.

DOMINICK, Bayard, *F. L.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.

DOMINICK, George F., *F. L.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.

DOMINION MUSEUM, Wellington, New Zealand, gives to Library, 11:69.

DONATELLO (Donato di Betto Bardi), (1386–1466), copy from, gift of J. W. DePeyster, 06:41.

DONOHO, G. Ruger (1857–), example of, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:80.

DOPLER (E.) and ROHLOFF (O.), example of, lent by Kreutzer Quartette Club of New York, 09:91.

DORR, George B., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:82; 07:93; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.

DOUCET, Jacques, gives to Library, 11:69.

DOUGHERTY, Paul (1877–), example of, purchased, 11:80; lends ceramics, 09:90.

DOUGHTY, Francis E., family of, give armor, 07:46; give to Library, 07:53.

DOUGLAS, James, patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128; gives gold antiquities, 08:46; gives to Library, 06:47.

DOUGLAS, William P., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:82; 07:93; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.

DOUW, Miss, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39.

DOWDESWELL & DOWDESWELL, give paintings, 03-26.

DOWS, David, *F. P.*, 10:54; 10:121; 11:128.

DOWS, Mrs. David, Jr., *F. M.*, 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.

DOWS, Mrs. Margaret E., patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:82; 07:93; bequest of, 09:23; 09:67.

DRAKE, Alexander W., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39; Homer Exhibition contributor, 11:88.

DRAKE, Frederick Morris, gives to Library, 09:77.

DRAPER, Mrs. Anna P., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:82; 07:93; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.

DRAPER, John, clock face made by, purchased, 08:59.
DRAWINGS: purchased, 06:49; 06:54; temporary exhibition of, 09:28; made of Museum objects, 04:23; 05:29.
American: purchased, 11:74.
British: purchased, 08:59; 10:74; 11:74.
Dutch: purchased, 08:58; 10:74.
French: purchased, 10:74; 11:74.
German: purchased, 11:74.
Italian: purchased, 08:59; 10:74; 11:74.
Japanese: gift of J. Achelis, 07:45.
Barye (A. L.), drawings of animals, lent by Mrs. C. J. Lawrence, 09:91.
Blake (W.), two, purchased, 06:51.
Brazington (W. C.), portrait of Sir Caspar Purdon Clarke, lent by Mrs. W. C. Brazington, 10:79.
Burgess (J. B.), Wayside Temple and Crucifix near Seville, gift of James B. Hammond, 09:72.
Caldini (O.), examples of, gift of J. P. Morgan, 08:48.
Davies (A. B.), example of, anonymous gift, 09:68.
DeCroos (A.), Boats Becalmed, gift of W. Gretor, 07:48.
Fogarty (T.), Wee Annie, gift of Pearson's Magazine, 07:50.
Goyen (J. Van), A Cabotin, Cottage and Trees, Inn by a River, and two Coast Scenes, gift of W. Gretor, 07:48.
Hilaire, The Laundress, lent by Mr. and Mrs. G. Blumenthal, 11:81.
Léandre (C.), Nude Figure, gift of Albert Gallatin, 08:46.
Leighton (F.), studies of draped figures, gift of A. Gallatin, 07:47.
Matisse (H.), three drawings, gift of Mrs. G. Blumenthal, 10:59.
Mielziner (L.), Portrait of Louis Loeb, gift of friends of L. Loeb, 09:73.
Myers (J.), Five pencil drawings, purchased, 11:80.
Rembrandt (Van Rijn), Study for a Pietà, gift of W. R. Valentiner, 10:67; Peter and John at the Beautiful Gate, purchased, 11:74.
Rodin (Auguste), seven pencil and wash drawings, purchased, 10:78.
Rothenstein (W.), Portrait of Rodin, gift of R. E. Fry, 07:47.
Roty (L. O.), drawings, gift of V. D. Brenner, 09:68.
Rowse (S. W.), Ideal Head, bequest of Mrs. J. H. Lazarus, 07:43.
Shirlaw (W.), five, gift of Mrs. Walter Shirlaw, 11:66.

Steinlin (T. A.), Les Misé-reaux, gift of A. Gallatin, 08:46.
Trumbull (J.), examples of, gift of R. W. de Forest, 06:41.
Veber (J.), Le Proces Stein-heil, purchased, 11:74.
Velde, Van de, A Fleet, gift of W. Gretor, 07:48.
DRAYTON, J. Coleman, lends painting, 08:69.
DRESDEN, Royal Gallery, gives to Library, 06:48.
DREXEL, Joseph W., trustee, 10:112; 11:117.
DREXEL, Mrs. Joseph W., patron, 05:57; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121.
DREXEL, Josephine, patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42.
DREXEL, Mrs. Lucy W., patron, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42.
DREXEL INSTITUTE OF ART, Science, and Industry, Philadelphia, gives to Library, 09:77.
DREY, A. S., gives plaquette, 08:46.
DROUAIS, Francis Hubert (1727–1775), examples of, gift of Mrs. J. J. Chapman, 03:26; purchased, 03:29; lent by E. Gimpel, 06:56.
DRURY, Alfred (1857–), examples of, purchased, 06:52.
DRYDEN, John F., *F. M.*, 08:104; 09:127; 10:127.
DUBLIN, National Museum of, gives to Library, 08:54; 09:78; 10:70.
DUBLIN (Ireland), Royal Irish Museum, gives to Library, 09:79.
DUBOIS, A., example of, gift of Mrs. F. H. Bosworth, 10:59.
DUBOIS, Henri, example of, gift of Quebec National Battlefields Commission, 10:65.
DUBOIS, Paul, examples of, gift of Mme. Dubois, 06:41.
DUBOIS, Mme. Paul, gives casts of Dubois' statues, 06:27; 06:41.
DU BOIS, William A., *F. L.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.
DUBREUIL, F. Lair, gives to Library, 07:53; 09:77.
DUCCIO, Agostino di (1418-1481), example of, lent by J. P. Morgan, 07:64.
DUDLEY, Miss C. E., gives to Library, 08:53.
DU FAIS, Elizabeth Sterry, lends silver, 08:69.
DU FAIS, John L., gives to Library, 10:69.
DUMONT, Charles R., gives vases, 09:70.
DUN, Robert G., bequeaths paintings, 11:22; 11:57.
DUNCAN, B. Odell, *Hon. F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:53; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131.
DUNCAN, Thomas D., assistant treasurer, 02:3; 03:4; 04:4; 05:6; 06:14; 07:14; 08:14; 09:14; 10:14; 11:14.
DUNCAN, W. Butler, patron,

02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:47; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.

DUNLAP, William (1766–1839), example of, desired, 04:19; 05:30; 06:59; 07:69; 08:75; 09:97; 10:89; 11:93.

DUNN, John B., gives, with others, paneled woodwork, 10:60.

DUPIGNAC, Frank J., *F. M.*, 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.

DUPRÉ, A., example of, gift of E. D. Adams, 10:58.

DUPUY, Herbert, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39; Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:89; lends silver, 07:63; 09:90.

DURAND, Asher Brown (1796–1886), *N. A.*, example of, gift of J. P. Morgan, 11:65.

DUREL, A., gives to Library, 07:53; 09:77.

DÜRER, Albrecht (1471–1528), example of, lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:93; stained glass after designs by, purchased, 11:74.

DURIEUX, example of, bequest of Mrs. J. H. Lazarus, 07:43.

DURING, Charles A. A., gives silver cup, 09:70.

DURING, Wilhelm, example of, gift of Charles A. A. During, 09:70.

DUTCH CHURCH, Sleepy Hollow, N. Y., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39.

DUTCH PAINTINGS, exhibition of, 09:28; catalogue de luxe to be issued, 09:35; published, 10:37.

DUVAL, Mrs. Reiman, gives lace, 07:46.

DUVEEN, Henry J., *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127.

DUVEEN BROTHERS, gifts of: stained glass, 07:46; cabinet, 10:60; inkstand, 10:32; 10:60; give to Library, 07:53.

DYCK, Sir Anthony van (1599–1641), examples of, given by: G. A. Hearn, 04:35; 10:28; 10:62; Mrs. W. Smith, 08:50; purchased, 08:54; lent by: W. K. Vanderbilt, 07:65; R. Mortimer, 09:93.

DYCKMAN, Mrs. Isaac M., lends alabaster altar carving, 08:69; Armor Exhibition contributor, 11:88.

E

EARL, Ralph (1751–1801), examples of, desired, 04:19; 05:30; purchased, 06:51.

EAST ORANGE (N. J.) PUBLIC LIBRARY, gives to Library, 09:77.

EATON, D. Cady, *F. L.*, 11:125; 11:132; gives to Library, 11:42; 11:69.

EATON, J. O. (1829–1875), example of, desired, 04:21; 05:32; 06:60; 07:70; 08:76; 09:98; 10:90; 11:94.

EATON, Wyatt, example of, lent by Mrs. C. B. Sanborn, 06:57.

EBERLE, Abastenia St. Leger (1878–), examples of, purchased, 07:59; 09:86.

EBERLEIN, Gustav (1847–), example of, lent by G. Eberlein, 08:69.

EDELSTEIN, Emil, gives Italian spoons, 06:41.

EDERHEIMER, R., gives to Library, 08:53.

EDGAR, Maria, example of, bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:59.

EDGAR, Morgan, *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.

EDGAR, Stuart Emmet, *F. P.*, 04:45; 05:50; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.

EDSON, Tracy R., *F. L.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.

EDUCATION, Board of, proposed coöperation with, 10:38; 11:39.

EDUCATIONAL WORK. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Educational Work.

EECKHOUT, G. van den (1621–1674), example of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42.

EGLESTON, George W., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50.

EGLESTON, Mrs. William C., gives clock, 07:46.

EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND, gives antiquities, 02:24; 03:26; 05:23; 06:41; 07:47; 09:70; 09:71; 11:62.

EGYPT SURVEY DEPARTMENT, Ministry of Finance, gives to Library, 08:54; 09:78.

EGYPTIAN ART, collection of, rearrangement of, 09:24; 10:25; 11:26; curator of the department of, 06:14; 06:18; 07:14; 08:14; 09:14; 10:14; 11:14; assistant curators, 09:14; 10:14; 11:14; lectures on, 11:41; trustees' report on department of, 07:28; 08:19–21; 09:23–25; 10:24–26; 11:26–28.

EGYPTIAN GALLERIES, opening of, 11:19; 11:26.

EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT, duplicates received from excavations of, 11:28.

EGYPTIAN RESEARCH ACCOUNT, gives Egyptian antiquities, 06:41; 07:47; 09:71; 10:60.

EGYPTIAN ROOMS, Handbook of the, published, 11:38.

EHRICH, Louis R., *F. L.*, 07:39; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; gives to Library, 05:19; 06:47; gives painting, 06:41.

EHRICH, Samuel W., gives chair, 08:46.

ELDER, Thomas, gives to Library, 08:53; gives copies of medals, 10:60; lends medals and casts of medals, 09:90.

ELECTRICAL ALTERATIONS. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Buildings.

ELKINGTON AND CO., give to Library, 04:39.
ELKINS, William L. (Mrs.), Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39.
ELLIS, Augustus Van Horne, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:42; 05:47; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; benefactor, 05:46; 06:81; 07:92; 08:97; 09:119; 10:119; 11:126.
ELLIS (John S.) COLLECTION. *See* Collections.
ELLIS, John W., patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:47; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121.
ELLIS, Ralph W., *F. P.*, 11:125; 11:128.
ELLSWORTH, Joseph W., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39.
ELSBERG, N. A., gives books, 02:26.
ELSON (A. W.) AND CO., give to Library, 07:53.
ELWELL, Frank Edwin (1858–), curator of statuary, 02:4; 03:4; 04:4; gives books, 02:26.
ELY, Mrs. Alfred, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39.
ELY, Mrs. Richard S., lends silver, 06:55; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39; Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:89.
EMBROIDERIES: bequest of Mrs. A. Cleveland, 03:25; given by: Mrs. W. Bush, 08:45; J. Marshall, 11:64.
American: lent by Mrs. C. Wheeler, 07:65.
Arabic-Egyptian: purchased, 11:79.
Asia Minor: gift of Mrs. E. B. Andrews, 10:58; purchased, 08:64–65.
Byzantine: purchased, 10:76.
Chinese: purchased, 09:87.
Cretan: gift of Mrs. W. Bush, 08:45.
English: purchased, 08:65; 11:76; 11:79.
French: given by: V. Bogaert, 08:44; Mrs. E. Henderson, 07:48; G. C. Pier, 08:49; purchased, 05:25; 08:64; lent by Mrs. H. R. Chamberlain, 10:79.
German: gift of Mrs. S. White, 07:51.
Indo-Portuguese: purchased, 05:25; 08:65.
Italian: gift of Mrs. S. White, 07:51; purchased, 08:65.
Japanese: purchased, 09:87.
Persian: gift of Indjourdjian Frères, 08:47; purchased, 08:64; 09:87; 11:76.
Portuguese: purchased, 08:65; lent by M. Hague, 11:83.
Rhodian: gift of Mrs. W. Bush, 08:45.
Spanish: purchased, 08:65; 09:87; 11:76; lent by: Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Milton, 09:92; Mrs. W. A. Slater, 09:93.

EMERSON, Professor Alfred, gives to Library, 11:69.
EMERSON, Mrs. Joseph, gives to Library, 06:47.
EMERY ART SCHOOL, The, gives to Library, 10:69.
EMMET, Ellen, example of, purchased, 08:62.
EMMET, Mrs. John Duncan, patron, 05:47; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
EMMET, Mrs. Robert Temple, Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:89.
EMPLOYEES' ASSOCIATION, 07:20.
ENAMELS: bequeathed by: Eleanor Strong, 03:25; F. L. Wilson, 09:67; lent by Mr. and Mrs. V. E. Macy, 06:56.
Chinese: bequeathed by: Mrs. L. C. Evans, 09:67; M. A. Jones, 07:43; gift of Bishop family, 04:34.
English: purchased, 11:78; lent by D. Blaney, 09:89.
French: purchased, 09:83; 10:74; 11:78; lent by: V. E. Macy, 08:70; J. P. Morgan, 11:84; G. L. Winthrop, 11:87.
Italian: purchased, 08:59; 11:78.
Russian: lent by V. E. Macy, 08:70.
ENGLAND, King of, gives to Library, 05:19.
ENGRAVINGS: gift of J. L. Cadwalader, 06:40; gift in memory of W. C. Tuckerman, 07:51.
Barlow (T. O.), Home of Washington, from painting by Rossiter and Mignot, bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:57.
Blake (W.), Good and Evil Angels, lent by Mrs. H. P. Whitney, 07:65.
ENO, Amos F., *F. L.*, 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132; gives lace, 02:24.
ENTING, Prof. Julius, gives to Library, 07:53.
ERNST, G. G., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:39.
ERVING, John, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
ESCOSURA, Ignacio Léon y (1834–1901), example of, gift of Mrs. I. Léon y Escosura, 02:24.
ESCOSURA, Mrs. Ignacio Leon y, gives painting and statuette, 02:24.
ESTABROOK, Arthur F., *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
ETCHINGS: Blum (R.), seventeen, gift of Cincinnati Museum Association, 06:40.
Marshall (W. E.), The Devil sowing Tares at Night, gift of C. Balliard, 07:45.
ETTLINGER, Louis, Homer Exhibition contributor, 11:88.
ETTY, William (1787–1849), example of, purchased, 05:25.

EUROPEAN decorative arts, trustees' report on, 11:32–33; rearrangement of galleries, 11:32–33.
EUROPEAN sculpture, trustees report on, 11:31.
EVANS, Mrs. Lena Cadwalader, bequeaths enamels, 09:67.
EVANS, Mrs. Samuel M., *F. L.*, 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.
EVANS, Thomas W., patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:47.
EVANS, William T., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:51; *F. P.* 07:39; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128; gives paintings, 06:27; 06:41; 07:47.
EVARTS, Allen W., patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:47; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
EVARTS, Sherman, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
EVENING OPENING. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Attendance.
EVERIT, William D., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
EWART, Richard H., Homer Exhibition contributor, 11:88.
EXHIBITIONS, Special, policy of holding, 09:41; 10:39; four held in 1911, 11:19; 11:25; of paintings, 11:30–31.
EYCK, Jan van (1390(?)–1440), example of, lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:92.

F

FAHNESTOCK, Clarence, *F. L.*, 08:39; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.
FAHNESTOCK, Ernest, *F. L.*, 08:39; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.
FAHNESTOCK, Gibson, *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
FAHNESTOCK, Harris, *F. L.*, 08:39; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.
FAHNESTOCK, Harris C., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:51; *F. P.*, 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09;121; 10:121; 11:128; treasurer, 02:3; 03:3; trustee, 02:5; 03:5; 04:5; 05:7; 06:9; 07:9; 08:9; 09:9; 10:9; 10:112; 11:9; 11:117; treasurer's report, 02:8; 03:8; 04:24; on finance committee (*ex officio*, 02:6; 03:6); 04:6; 05:8; 06:11; 07:11; on executive committee *ex officio*, 02:6; 03:6; on auditing committee, 09:11; 10:11; 11:11; gives painting, 06:27; 06:41.
FAHNESTOCK, William, *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
FAIENCE. *See* Ceramics.
FAIRCHILD, Anna, gives lace, 10:60.
FAIRCHILD, Charles, gives to Library, 08:53; lends ceramics, 09:90.

FAIRCHILD, Mrs. Charles, lends paintings, 06:55.
FAIRFAX, Mrs. Hamilton R., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
FAIRMOUNT PARK ART ASSOCIATION gives to Library, 07:53; 09:77; 10:69; 11:69.
FALCONET, example of, lent by Miss E. De Wolfe, 11:82.
FALDELLA, Senatore G., gives to Library, 03:32.
FALK, Gustav, *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.
FANS: bequest of Mrs. Amy R. Sheldon, 08:43.
American: bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:58.
Chinese: bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:58.
English: Conder (C.), water color, lent by K. Frazier, 09:91.
Italian: lent by Mrs. C. Jones, 10:81.
FANTIN-LATOUR, Ignace (1836–1904), example of, purchased, 10:29; 10:78.
FAR EAST, trustees' report on art of, 11:35.
FARMAN COLLECTION. *See* Collections.
FAXON, William Bailey, gives to Library, 11:69.
FEARON, William Andrews, gives to Library, 09:77.
FEKE, Robert, example in American Colonial Portraits Exhibition, 11:26.
FELIX COLLECTION, ivories, glass, and stoneware received from, 11:32.
FENTON, Marion, Museum Instructor, 09:15; 09:42; 10:15; 11:15.
FERGUSON, Mrs. F., *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88.
FERGUSON, Mrs. Julianna A., *F. M.*, 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
FERRIS, Mrs. M. W., gives bust, 06:41.
FEUARDENT, A., gives to Library, 06:47.
FFOULKE, Charles M., gives to Library, 08:53.
FIELD, Edward M., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
FIELD, Hamilton, lends painting, sculpture, 09:91; Homer Exhibition contributor, 11:88.
FIELD, William B. Osgood, *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132; gifts of: Italian majolica, metalwork, woodwork, 02:24; lends collection of crucifixes, 08:69; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40; Armor Exhibition contributor, 11:88.
FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM, gives to Library, 07:53.
FIELD MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY. *See* Chicago, Field Museum of Natural History.

FIELD, The, London, England, Editor of, gives to Library, 11:69.
FIESOLE, Mino da (1431–1484), example of, lent by C. L. Morgan, 07:64.
FIEVEZ, Joseph, gives to Library, 04:39.
FINE ARTS FEDERATION, New York, gives to Library, 09: 77; 10:69; 11:69.
FIORENZO DI LORENZO (1440–1521), example of, purchased, 06:51.
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Frankfort, Ky., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, New York City, Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:89.
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Rahway, N. J., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Southampton, N. Y., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11: 90.
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Southold, N. Y., Silver Exhibition Contributor, 11:90.
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Trenton, N. J., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.
FIRST REFORMED CHURCH, Albany, N. Y., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.
FIRST REFORMED CHURCH, Kingston, N. Y., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.
FIRST REFORMED CHURCH, Tarrytown, N. Y., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11: 90.
FISCHBACH COLLECTION. *See* Collections.
FISCHOFF, Eugene, gives to Library, 07:53.
FISKE, Josiah M., bequest in memory of, 08:43.
FITCH, Clyde, gift in memory of, 10:23; 10:34; 10:61; 11: 33.
FITCH, Elizabeth, gives lace, 10:61.
FITCH, Captain and Mrs. W. G., give sculpture, furniture, carpet, candelabra, fire fender, painted wall panels, clocks, 10:23; 10:34; 10:61.
FITZHENRY, T. H., gifts of: chairs, book tray, silverware, iron basket, 06:41.
FLAGG, Mrs. Gertrude, bequeaths painting, 06:39.
FLAGLER, Harry Harkness, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
FLANAGAN, John (1865–), examples of, purchased, 09:84.
FLATBUSH REFORMED CHURCH, Brooklyn, Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.
FLATLANDS REFORMED CHURCH, Brooklyn, Silver Exhibition contributor, 11: 90.
FLEISCHMAN, A. F., *F. L.*, 02: 34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:51; 06:86.
FLÉMALLE, Maître de, example of, purchased, 05:25.
FLETCHER, Isaac D., *F. M.*,

05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
FLOETNER, Peter (–1546), examples of, purchased, 09:84; copies of examples, purchased, 08:62.
FLORIAN, Julian, gives painting, 11:62.
FLORIAN, Walter, example of, given by J. Florian, 11:62.
FOGARTY, Thomas, example of, gift of Pearson's Magazine, 07:50.
FOGG ART MUSEUM, Harvard University, gives to Library, 06:47; 10:69.
FOLSOM, George W., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
FOOT, Mrs. Homer, Jr., lends silver, 11:83.
FORAN, George J., gives glass, 11:62.
FORBES, LAURA S., gives lace, 09:72.
FORBES, M. E., *F. P.*, 07:39; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
FORBES, W. G., example of, lent by Mrs. H. Foot, Jr., 11:83.
FORD, Daniel S., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
FORD, Edward Onslow (1852–1901), example of, purchased, 06:53.
FORD, James B., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.
FORTUNY, Mariano José M. B. (1838–1874), example of, bequest of Mrs. G. W. Collord, 08:43.
FOWLER, Mrs. Robert Ludlow, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
FRADELETTO, Chevalier Guilio, gives to Library, 10:69.
FRANCHINI, example of, given by G. J. Foran, 11:62.
FRANKLIN, memorials of. *See* Collections: Huntington.
FRANKLIN, Capt. Thomas, U. S. A., lends ceramics, bronze bell, 09:91.
FRANKSEN, Rudolf, *F. P.*, 09:63; 09:121; 10:121: 11:128; on German Art Exhibition Government Commission, 09:38.
FRANTZIUS, Fritz von, gives to Library, 10:69.
FRANZEN, August, lends painting, 07:63.
FRASER, James A., on committee on St. Gaudens Exhibition, 08:28.
FRAZEE, John (1790–1852), example of, desired, 05:32, 06:61, 07:71; 08:77; 09:99; 10:90; 11:94.
FRAZIER, Kenneth, loans of: painting, 07:63; fan, 09:91.
FREEMAN, J. R., gives to Library, 07:53.
FREER, Charles L., gives to Library, 10:69; 11:69; Homer

Exhibition contributor, 11:88.

FRENCH, Daniel Chester (1850–), *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132; trustee, 03:5; 04:5; 05:7; 06:9; 07:9; 08:9; 09:9; 10:9; 10:112; 11:9; 11:117; on executive committee, 03:6; 04:6; 05:8; 06:11; 07:11; 08:11; 09:11; 10:11; 11:11; on committee on purchases, 03:7; 04:7; 05:9; 06:12; 07:12; 08:12; 09:12; 10:12; 11:12; on committee on sculpture, 04:6; 05:7; 06:9; 07:12; 08:12; 09:12; 10:12; 11:12; on committee on casts and reproductions, 04:7; 05:9; 06:13; 07:13; 08:13; 09:13; 10:13; 11:13; on committee on St. Gaudens Exhibition, 08:28; gives bust by himself and group by Rimmer, 07:47; on Homer Exhibition committee, 11:25; on Lazarus Scholarship committee, 11:42.

FRENCH, Hollis, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.

FRENCH, William M. R., *Hon. F. L.*, 07:97; 08:102; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.

FRESHFIELD, Edwin, gives to Library, 08:53.

FRICK, Henry Clay, *F. P.*, 09:63; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128; trustee, 09:9; 09:19; 10:9; 10:112; 11:9; 11:118; on finance committee, 09:11; 10:11; 11:11; on paintings committee, 09:12; 10:12; 11:12; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40; lends paintings, 06:56; 07:63.

FRIEDLANDER, Mrs. Louis, gives to Library, 08:53.

FRIEDLEY, Durr, assistant, 11:14; 11:20.

FRISHMUTH, Mrs. William I., gives crochet cap, 08:46.

FROTHINGHAM, James (1786–1864), example of, desired, 04:20; 05:31; 06:59; 07:69; 08:75; 09:97; 10:89; 11:93.

FRY, Roger E., curator of paintings, 05:6; 05:12; 06:14; European adviser, 07:20; gifts of: drawing, 07:47; 09:14; lantern slides, 08:46.

FRYE, Jed, gives vase, 08:46.

FUCHS, Emil, examples of, given by: Hispanic Society, 07:48; Hudson-Fulton Celebration committee, 09:72; E. D. Adams, 10:58; gives medals by himself, 07:48.

FULLER, George (1822–1884), *N. A.*, examples of, given by G. A. Hearn, 10:28–29; 10:62; lent by F. H. Lovell, 07:64.

FULLER, Dr. Horace S., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.

FULLER, Paul, *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.

FULTON, Robert (1765–1815), example of, desired, 04:19;

05:30; 06:59; 07:69; 08:75; 09:97; 10:89; 11:93.
FUNDS. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.
FUNK, Wilhelm, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
FURNITURE: gift of estate of Watson E. Case, 03:27; lent by E. Glaenzer, 06:56.
American: bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:58; given by: H. P. Hodson, 11:63; Mrs. R. Sage, 10:65; Mrs. F. A. Welcher, 11:67; purchased, 08:59; 09:83; 11:77; lent by: C. B. Albree, 09:89; Mrs. R. W. de Forest, 09:90; C. D. Stearns, 10:84.
Chinese: bequest of Mrs. M. L. Dewsnap, 09:67; purchased, 09:83.
Danish: lent by Mrs. H. B. Deady, 09:90.
Dutch: purchased, 08:59; 09:83; 11:76; lent by: C. Hoblitzelle, 08:69; C. D. Stearns, 10:84; T. Sutro, 09:94.
Egyptian: lent by L. de Forest, 10:80.
English: given by: J. L. Cadwalader, 11:33; 11:61; A. S. Cochran, 11:23; 11:33; 11:61; T. H. Fitzhenry, 06:41; E. Tuckerman, 10:67; purchased, 05:26; 08:59; 08:60; 09:83; 10:77; 11:77; 11:79; lent by: W. G. Beatty, 10:79; R. A. Canfield, 11:33; 11:81; C. D. Stearns, 10:84; Mrs. B. Thaw, 11:33; 11:86.
Chippendale—purchased, 11:77.
Hepplewhite—purchased, 11:77.
Flemish: purchased, 06:49; lent by Baumgarten and Co., 06:55.
French: given by: Capt. and Mrs. W. G. Fitch, 10:61; J. P. Morgan, 07:50; Mrs. P. S. Van Rensselaer, 09:75; purchased, 05:26; 06:49; 08:59; lent by: Baumgarten and Co., 06:55; J. P. Morgan, 07:64; 10:82; 11:85.
German: given by: Duveen Brothers, 10:60; Mrs. R. Hunt, 07:49; W. R. Valentiner, 08:51; purchased, 05:26; 06:50; 08:60; lent by Baumgarten and Company, 06:55; 09:89.
Italian: purchased, 08:60; 09:83–84; lent by J. A. Holzer, 10:81.
Korean: lent by F. D. Hurtt, 07:63.
Persian: gift of Mrs. Russell Sage, 11:66; purchased, 10:77.
Roman: purchased, 05:26.
Spanish: gift of S. W. Ehrich, 08:46; purchased, 11:77.
Swiss: purchased, 08:60; 10:77.
Tyrolese: purchased, 10:77.
Venetian: purchased, 09:84;

11:79; lent by: J. A. Holzer, 10:81; J. P. Morgan, 11:85.
See also Collections; Woodwork.

G

GADDI, Taddeo (1300?–1366), example of, purchased, 10:75.
GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas (1727-1788), *R. A.*, examples of, given by: W. T. Blodgett and Miss Blodgett, 06:39; G. A. Hearn, 06:42; lent by T. Adams, 07:62; L. M. Thomas, 11:30; 11:86.
GALLATIN, Albert E., gives drawings, 07:47; 08:46; gives to Library, 07:53; 08:53; 10:69; 11:69.
GALLATIN, R. Horace, gives antiquities (wooden support), 10:61.
GALLE, example of, bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:57.
GALPIN, Rev. Francis William, gives to Library, 06:47.
GAMBOA, Senor Don Federico, *Hon. F. L.*, 10:21; 10:124; 11:131.
GANDY, Sheppard, *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:83.
GARDINER, Mrs. John Lyon, gifts of: lace, shawl, 06:42; textiles, 10:61; gives to Library, 10:69.
GARLAND, James A., patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:47; trustee, 10:113; 11:118.
GAROFALO, Benvenuto da (1481–1559), examples of, lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:30; 11:85.
GARRETT, Clara Pfeifer, example of, purchased, 07:59.
GAUCHEZ, Léon, *F. P.* 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
GAUDIN, Paul, gives vases and whorls, 02:25.
GAUGENGIGL, Ignaz, example of, bequest of Mrs. G. W. Collord, 08:43.
GAVIT, Mrs. Joseph Palmer, gives books, 02:24.
GAY, Miss, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
GAY, Walter (1856–), *Legion of Honor, F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132; gives to Library, 11:69; example of, given by G. A. Lucas, 11.64.
GAYLEY, Mrs. James, *F. M.*, 06:88; 07:99; 08:104.
GAYNOR, William J., trustee, *ex officio*, 09:20.
GEMS. *See* Jewelry.
GENERAL ENDOWMENT FUND. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.
GENERAL SOCIETY OF MECHANICS AND TRADESMEN OF NEW YORK CITY, gives to Library, 09:77.
GENET, Mrs. George Clinton, gives ceramics, 09:72.
GENTH, Lillian M., example of,

gift of G. A. Hearn, 10:29; 10:62.
GERBER, August, gives to Library, 11:69.
GERICAULT, Jean L. T. A. (1791–1824), example of, purchased, 09:29; 09:88.
GERMAN - AMERICAN INSURANCE Co., gives iron chest, 07:47.
GERMAN CONTEMPORARY ART, EXHIBITION OF, 08:17, 08:29; 09:20; 09:28; 09:37.
GEROJANNIS, Constantin, gives to Library, 03:32.
GÉRÔME, Jean Léon (1824–1904), examples of, bequeathed by: H. H. Cook, 05:21; Mrs. G. W. Collord, 08:43.
GERSON, The Misses, give to Library, 10:69.
GETZ, John, gives to Library, 10:69.
GIAMBONO, Michele, example of, purchased, 06:51.
GIANNINO, example of, gift of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. de Forest, 07:46.
GIBBONS, Grinling, example of, lent by R. A. Canfield, 11:33; 11:81.
GIBBONS, James, Cardinal, gives medals, 11:62.
GIBBS, Theodore K., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102.
GIBBS, Mrs. Theodore Kane, gives sculpture, 09:72.
GIFFORD, Robert Swain (1840–1905), *N.A.*, patron, 02:30; 03:35; example of, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10.80.
GIFFORD, Sandford R. (1823–1880), *N.A.*, examples of, desired, 04:20; 05:31; bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:43.
GILBERT, Alfred (1854–), examples of, purchased, 06:53.
GILBERT, Cass, on committee St. Gaudens Exhibition, 08:28.
GILDER, Richard Watson, on committee St. Gaudens Exhibition, 08:28.
GILL, James D., gives to Library, 09:77.
GILLENDER, Jessie, *F. M.*, 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
GILLETT, Charles R., assistant curator, 06:14; 06:19; 07:14; 08:14; 09:15.
GILLIÉRON, E., copies frescoes and examples of Cretan art, 09:28; 11:29.
GIMPEL, Ernest, gives painting, 03:27; lends paintings, 06:56.
GIMPEL AND WILDENSTEIN, give to Library, 10:69.
GIORDANO, Luca (1632–1705), example of, purchased, 07:58.
GIORGIO, Maestro, example of, lent by Mr. and Mrs. V. E. Macy, 11:83.
GIOTTO, examples of, gift of J. P. Morgan, 10:65.
GIOTTO, School of, examples of, purchased, 09:85; 11:80.
GIOVANNI DI PAOLO (1423–1482), example of, pur-

chased, 06:51; lent by G. L. Winthrop, 11:30; 11:87.
GIRARDON, François (1630?–1715), example of, purchased, 11:79.
GIRODIE, André, gives to Library, 07:53.
GLAENZER, Eugene W., *F. M.*, 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134; loans of: table, 06:56; cassone front, 08:69.
GLAENZER, Georges, gives ironwork and ivory, 08:46.
GLAENZER, Mrs. Georges A., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
GLAENZER, Richard Butler, *F. P.*, 08:39; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
GLASS: bequest of Mrs. James H. Wickes, 06:39; gift of E. A. Penniman, 11:65; collection of, rearrangement, 06:20.
American: bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:58; gift of Mrs. R. Sage, 10:65; purchased, 10:74.
Ancient: gift of E. Robinson, 11:66; purchased, 06:49; 11:73; lent by J. P. Morgan, 10:82; opening of room of, 11:29; Room of, Bulletin Supplement, published, 11:29; 11:39. *See* Collections.
Arabian: purchased, 06:49; lent by: Mrs. C. J. Blair, 10:79; Tabbagh Frères, 10:84.
Bohemian: lent by family of late Mr. and Mrs. C. Dillinger, 09:90.
Chinese: lent by N. Sanborn, 10:84.
Dutch: gift of H. L. Congdon, 09:69; purchased, 09:84; 10:74; 11:74.
Egyptian: purchased, 08:60.
English: bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:58; gift of Mrs. A. B. Cavarly, 09:69.
Flemish: gift of Mrs. S. P. Avery, 04:34.
French: gift of C. Balliard, 07:45.
German: gift of J. Stemme, 10:66; purchased, 11:32; 11:74.
Japanese: gift of Mrs. J. Goodwillie, 07:47.
Persian: gift of A. R. Schultz, 06:45.
Venetian: given by: G. J. Foran, 11:62; H. Schmalhausen, 09:74; purchased, 11:78.
See also Collections.
GLASS, STAINED, Burgundian: purchased, 06:50.
French: bequest of Mrs. A. M. Bell, 06:39.
German: purchased, 08:60; 10:75; 11:32; 11:74; 11:80.
Gothic: purchased, 06:50.
Persian: gift of Mesrop Nerton, Khan, 06:44.
Swiss: gift of Duveen Bros., 07:46; purchased, 10:74–75.
GLOVER, Mrs. James A., gives to Library, 06:47.

GLYN, Mrs. Elinor, gives lace, 08:47.
GLYN, Mary Hunter, lends painting, 09:91.
GNAIOS, example of (intaglio), purchased, 10:73.
GODA, M., gives Japanese sword-guards, 06:42.
GODDARD, R. B., example of, purchased, 08:61.
GODMAN, T. D., gives books, 02:26.
GODWIN, Harold, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:47; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
GODWIN, Mrs. Harold, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:47; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
GODWIN, Parke, *F. L.*, 02:34.
GOETSCH, Paul, on German Art Exhibition Government Commission, 09:38.
GOLD objects, bequest of Eleanor Strong, 03:25; given by: E. D. Adams, 04:34; 10:58; S. P. Avery, Jr., 06:39; Mrs. F. A. Welcher, 04:36; J. Wells, 03:28; purchased, 11:78.
See also Antiquities; Collections; Jewelry.
GOLDENBERG FUND. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.
GOLDSCHMIDT, J. and S., give sculpture, 09:72; 11:62.
GOLDWIRE, Richard, example of, gift of F. Partridge, 11:65.
GOMEZ, A. Da Costa, gives to Library, 10:69.
GOODMAN, George L., gives plaque and daguerreotype, 07:47.
GOODWILLIE, Mrs. J., gives Greek antiquities, Japanese pendant, and medal, 07:47.
GOODWIN, James J., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.
GOODYEAR, William H., gives to Library, 09:77.
GOOKIN, F. W., catalogues Japanese prints, 11:42.
GORDON, Mrs. Frances, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:47; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
GORDON, Henry A., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37.
GORDON, Robert, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:47; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128; trustee, 10:113; 11:118; gives ivory cups, 10:61.
GORDON, Mrs. Robert. *See* Mrs. Frances Gordon.
GORDON, William, *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
GOTTSBERGER, Francis, *F. P.*, 07:39; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
GOULD, Charles W., *F. M.*, 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134; on St. Gaudens Exhibition committee, 08:28; on Homer Exhibition committee, 11:25;

Homer Exhibition contributor, 11:88.
GOULD, Frank J., gives to Library, 06:47.
GOULD, George J., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40; Armor Exhibition contributor, 11:88.
GOULD, Helen Miller, *F. P.*, 11:125; 11:128; gives Murch Collection of Egyptian Antiquities, 10:22–23; 10:25; 10:61–62; reference to gift of Murch Collection, 11:39.
GOULD, Susan M. Ludlow, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
GOULD, Thomas R. (1818–1881), example of, desired, 05:33; 06:61; 07:71; 08:77; 09:99; 10:91; 11:95.
GOUT, Ralph, example of, purchased, 10:74.
GOVER, Mrs. James, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
GOYA Y LUCIENTES, Francisco (1746–1828), examples of, purchased, 06:51; lent by: A. M. Huntington, 10:28; 10:81; L. M. Thomas, 11:30; 11:86.
GOYEN, Jan van (1596–1656), examples of, gift of W. Gretor, 07:48; purchased, 06:52.
GRACE CHURCH, Jamaica, N. Y., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.
GRAFLY, Charles, on committee St. Gaudens Exhibition, 08:28.
GRAND RAPIDS (Mich.) PUBLIC LIBRARY, gives to Library, 09:77; 10:69; 11:69.
GRAVES, George Coe, *F. M.*, 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
GRAVES, Henry, *F. M.*, 05:53.
GRAY, Henry Peters (1819–1877), example of, gift of W. C. Osborn, 02:25.
GRAY, John Clinton, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:47; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128; gives to Library, 11:69.
GRAY, Mrs. John C., gives inkstand, 10:62.
GRÉAU COLLECTION. *See* Collections.
GRECO, El (1548?–1625), examples of, purchased, 04:38; lent by: Baron Thomitz, 10:29; 10:85; A. M. Huntington, 10:29; 10:81.
GREEK BRONZES, Catalogue of, shortly to be published, 10:37.
GREEN, Andrew H., *F. L.*, 02:34; trustee, 10:113; 11:118.
GREENFIELD, Elizabeth M., gives watch, 10:62.
GREENLEAF, Richard C., Jr., lends lace, 11:34; 11:83.
GREENOUGH, Horatio (1805–1852), example of, desired, 05:32; 06:61; 07:71; 08:77; 09:99; 10:90; 11:94.
GREENOUGH, Richard S. (1819–), example of, gift of A. Blight, 04:34.

GREIMS, Mary Hearn, examples of, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:80.
GRETOR, William, gives drawings, 07:48.
GREUZE, Jean Baptiste (1725–1805), examples of, purchased, 04:38; gift of E. Gimpel, 03:27.
GRIFFIN, Thomas A., *F. M.*, 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
GRIFFITH, Daniel J., *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; *F. L.*, 10:54; 10:125; 11:132.
GRIMKE, Mrs. Thomas S., gives to Library, 06:47.
GRINNELL, William M., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40; gives textiles, 10:62.
GRISON, example of, bequest of Mrs. G. W. Collord, 08:43.
GROLIER CLUB, gives to Library, 07:53; 08:53; 09:77; 11:69.
GROLLERON, Paul Louis Narcisse (1848–1901), example of, bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:43.
GROSVENOR LIBRARY, Buffalo, N. Y., gives to Library, 09:77.
GUARDI, Francesco (1712–1793), example of, purchased, 06:51.
GUDEBROD, Louis A., example of, gift of S. Stohr, 08:51.
GUGGENHEIM, Daniel, *F. L.*, 07:39; 07:98; 08:103; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132; gives painting, 05:23.
GUGGENHEIM, Murry, *F. L.*, 05:51; 06:86; 07:98; 08:103; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.
GUGGENHEIM, S. R., *F. L.*, 05:51; 06:86; 07:98; 08:103; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.
GUGGENHEIM, William, *F. L.*, 05:51; 06:86; 07:98; 08:103; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.
GUIARD, Mme. Labille, example of, lent by E. Gimpel, 06:56.
GUINNESS, Mrs. Benjamin S., gives painting, 10:62.
GULAGER, George Francis Train, patron, 04:43; 05:47; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
GULAGER, Mrs. S. M. T., patron, 02:30; 03:35.
GUNTHER, Franklin L., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:51; 06:86; 07:98; 08:103; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.
GURNEE, Augustus C., *F. L.*, 05:51; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.
GURNEE, Walter S., patron, 02:30.
GURNEE, W. S., *F. M.*, 06:88.
GUY, Seymour Joseph (1824–1910), example of, gift of Mrs. R. W. de Forest, 03:26.
GYOKUSHO, Kawabata, examples of, gift of F. Lathrop, 08:48.

H

HAAG, Charles Oscar (1867–), example of, gift of a number of gentlemen, through J. Spargo, 06:45.

HAARLEM (Holland) Musee Teyler, gives to Library, 09:78.
HACKWOOD, William, example of, gift of F. Rathbone, 08:49.
HADEN, Sir Francis Seymour (1818–1910), *Hon. F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:53; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:124; gives lectures, 09:42; demise, 10:21.
HAGEN, Ernest F., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
HAGUE, Marion, lends embroidery, 11:83.
HAINAUER COLLECTION, sculpture and ivory crozier purchased from, 11:32.
HALL, George Henry (1825–), example of, bequest of H. H. Cook, 05:21.
HALL, Mrs. George H., lends lace, 05:27.
HALL, John Hudson, Jr., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
HALL, Mrs. John H., patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:47; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
HALL OF CASTS, rearrangement of, 08:21.
HALLOCK, Sanford, Jr., gives wall paper, 08:47.
HALS, Dirk (1591–1656), examples of, lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:92.
HALS, Frans (1584?–1666), examples of, lent by: J. P. Morgan, 07:64; 09:92; Otto H. Kahn, 10:24; 10:28; 10:81.
HALSEY, E. C., gives sandals, 04:35.
HALSEY, R. T. Haines, *F. L.*, 07:98; 08:103; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132; gives to Library, 07:53; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40; gives lecture, 09:42; gives medallion, 09:72; 10:62; Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:26; 11:89; prepares introduction for Silver Exhibition catalogue, 11:26; 11:38.
HAMBURG MUSEUM für Kunst und Gewerbe, gives to Library, 11:69.
HAMBURGER, Leo, gives to Library, 10:69.
HAMILTON, Mrs. William P., *F. P.*, 07:39; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
HAMLIN, A. D. F., on Lazarus Scholarship committee, 08:29; 11:42.
HAMMERICH, Angul, gives to Library, 09:77; 11:69.
HAMMOND, James B., gives medals and drawing, 09:72.
HANEY, Dr. James P., appointed by Superintendent of Education to investigate coöperation with Museum, 11:39; gives talks in Lecture Hall, 11:39; 11:41.
HANOVER, Provinzial Museum, gives to Library, 08:53.
HAPGOOD, Isabel F., gives to Library, 11:69; gives costumes, 11:34; 11:62.

HARBECK, Thomas, lends medals, 08:69.
HARDING, Chester (1792–1866), example of, desired, 04:20; 05:31; 06:59; 07:69; 08:75; 09:97; 10:89; 11:93.
HARDING, Duncan B., *F. M.*, 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
HARDING, J. Horace, *F. L.*, 09:63; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.
HARKNESS, Edward S., *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
HARLEM REFORMED CHURCH, New York City, Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:89.
HARPER BROTHERS, give to Library, 11:69.
HARPER, Mrs. James Thorne, lends silver, 08:69.
HARRIMAN, Edward H., *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; lends Japanese models, 06:56.
HARRIS, M., gives jug, 10:62.
HART, Charles Henry, gives to Library, 06:47; 07:53; 08:53.
HART, James McDougal (1828–1901), example of, desired, 04:21; 05:32; 06:60; 07:70; 08:76; 09:98; 10:90; 11:94.
HART, Joel T. (1810–1877), example of, desired, 05:32; 06:61; 07:71; 08:77; 09:99; 10:91; 11:94.
HART, William (1823–1894), *N. A.*, example of, gift of sons of William Paton, 09:30; 09:74.
HARTMAN, H. A., gives to Library, 07:53.
HARVARD UNIVERSITY, gives to Library, 08:53.
HARVEY, Eli (1860–), example of, purchased, 06:52.
HASBROUCK, John Chester, *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
HASKINS, Charles Waldo, gives books, 02:26.
HASSAM, Childe (1859–), examples of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 09:30; 09:72; purchased, 11:75.
HASTINGS, THOMAS S., *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, *L.H.D.*, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:47; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
HATCH, Alfred S., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99.
HATFIELD, Robert F., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; [does not appear in 05] 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.
HAUPT, Louis, *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
HAVEMEYER, Harry O., patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:47; 06:83.
HAVEMEYER, Mrs. H. O., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
HAVEMEYER, William F., patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:47; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128; gives bronze, 07:48; ceramics,

11:62; gives to Library, 11:69.

HAWES, Mrs. Harriet Boyd, gives Cretan antiquities for American Exploration Society, 07:45; 08:21.

HAWKES, McDougall, gives to Library, 07:53; 08:53.

HAWKES, Mrs. McDougall, lends lace, 11:83.

HAWKINS, Rush C., gives to Library, 10:69.

HAWLEY, E. H., gives to Library, 03:32.

HAWTHORNE, Charles W., example of, purchased, 11:80.

HAYDEN, Mrs. H. J., Colonial portraits Exhibition contributor, 11:89.

HEARN, Arthur Hoppock, paintings given by G. A. Hearn, in memory of, 11:63; fund given in memory of, by G. A. Hearn, 11:22.

HEARN (Arthur Hoppock) FUND. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.

HEARN, George A., patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:47; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; benefactor, 05:46; 06:81; 07:92; 08:97; 09:119; 10:119; 11:126; trustee, 03:5; 04:5, 05:7; 06:9; 07:9; 08:9; 09:9; 10:9; 10:113; 11:9; 11:118; on auditing committee, 03:6; 03:11; 04:6; 04:27; 05:8; 05:45; 06:11; 06:75; 07:11; 07:85; 08:11; 08:91; 09:11; 09:114; 10:11; 10:111; 11:11; 11:114; on committee on paintings, 04:6; 05:8; 06:12; 07:12; 08:12; 09:12; 10:12; 11:12; on committee on Oriental antiquities, 04:7; 05:9; 06:13; 07:13; 08:13; on committee on Oriental art, 09:13; 10:13; 11:13; on Hudson-Fulton Art Commission, 09:39; on Homer Exhibition committee, 11:25; establishes Hearn Funds, 06:26; gives to Library, 06:47; 07:53; 08:53; 09:77; 10:69; 11:69; gifts of: paintings, 04:35; 06:42; 09:28–30; 09:72; 10:28; 10:29; 10:62; 11:22; 11:23; 11:62; sculpture, 06:43; loans of: paintings, 05:27; 08:69; 10:22; 10:80; watches, 06:56; 07:63; Homer Exhibition contributor, 11:88; gifts of paintings in memory of Arthur Hoppock Hearn, 11:63; gift of fund in memory of Arthur Hoppock Hearn, 11:22; letter accompanying gift, 11:22.

HEARN, Mr. and Mrs. George A., give to Library, 07:53; collection of watches lent by, installed, 08:23.

HEARN COLLECTIONS. *See* Collections.

HEARN (George A.) FUNDS. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.

HEBERLE, J. M., gives to Library, 06:47; 08:53.

HECKER, Frank J., Whistler Exhibition contributor, 10:39.

HEERE, Lucas de (1534?–1584),

example of, gift of J. P. Morgan, 11:23; 11:65.
HEILBRONNER, H., gives medal, 09:72.
HEINEMANN, Theodore, gives to Library, 06:47.
HELBING, Hugo, gives to Library, 04:39; 07:53; 08:53; 11:69.
HENDERSON (Elizabeth R.) FUND. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.
HENDERSON, Mrs. Ettie, gives embroideries, 07:48.
HENDERSON, Mrs. Harold G., gives brocade, 09:72.
HENSHAW, Mrs. Amelia N., gives to Library, 04:39.
HERKOMER, Hubert von, *R. A.*, *Hon. F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:53; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131.
HERMANN, Ferdinand, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40; gifts of: ceramics, 10:34; 10:63; painting, 11:63.
HERRIMAN, Mrs. W. H., gift of lace in memory of, 10:23; 10:34; 10:58.
HERRIMAN, Mr. and Mrs. W. H., give sculpture and musical instrument, 11:35; 11:63.
HETH, Nannie Randolph, Hudson–Fulton contributor, 09:40.
HEUZEY, Léon, *Hon. F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:53; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131.
HEWITT, Conrad, superintendent of the building, 06:14; 06:20; 07:14; 08:14; 09:15; 10:15; 11:15.
HEWITT, Eleanor G., *F. P.*, 08:39; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
HEWITT, Frederick C., benefactor, 09:21; 09:119; 10:119; 11:126; bequest of, 09:20; 09:22; 11:43; receipts from legacy of, 11:22.
HEWITT (Frederick C.) BEQUEST FUND. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.
HEWITT, Miss, gives musical instrument, 06:43.
HEWITT, Robert, gives plaster casts for the Medallic Art Company, 08:48; 09:73; gives to Library, 09:77; 11:69: lends Lincoln medals and plaques, 09:91; 11:83.
HEWITT, Sarah Cooper, *F. P.*, 08:39; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
HEWLETT, Mrs. J. A., lends painting, 11:83.
HEYE, George G., gives to Library, 10:69.
HEYER, William, gives to Library, 11:69.
HIBIS, Temple of, excavations, 10:24.
HICKS, Theodore F., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
HICKS, Thomas (1823–1890), example of, desired, 04:20; 05:31; 06:60; 07:70; 08:76; 09:98; 10:90; 11:94.

HIGGINS, Frank G., examples of, lent by T. L. Elder, 09:90.
HIGGINSON, James J., patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:47; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
HIGH SCHOOL teachers, lectures given to, 11:39.
HILAIRE, example of, lent by Mr. and Mrs. G. Blumenthal, 11:81.
HILDEBRAND, Frederick, example of, purchased, 10:75.
HILL, G. F., gives to Library, 08:53.
HILTON, Henry, benefactor, 05:46; 06:81; 07:92; 08:97; 09:119; 10:119; 11:126.
HIROSHIGO, examples of, gift of F. Lathrop, 08:48.
HIRSCH, Jacob, gives to Library, 07:53; 08:53; 09:77; 10:69.
HIRSCH, Leon, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40; gives to Library, 07:53; gives textile, 11:63; loans of: painting, 08:69; bronze vases and bell, 11:36; 11:83.
HIRTH, Friedrich, gives to Library, 06:47; 09:77.
HISPANIC SOCIETY OF AMERICA, gives medal, 07:48; gives to Library, 08:53; 09:77; 11:69; lends paintings, 09:91.
HISS, P., lends tapestries, 10:24; 10:34; 10:81.
HITACHIYAMA, T., gives aprons and woodcarving, 08:47.
HITCHCOCK, Mrs. Emily H., patron, 02:31; 03:35; 04:43; 05:47; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
HITCHCOCK, Hiram, trustee, 10:113; 11:118.
HITCHCOCK, Thomas, *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121.
HOAG, Daniel Danforth, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:47; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
HOBBEMA, Meindert (1638–1709), examples of, lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:92.
HOBLITZELLE, Clarence L., Jr., assistant, 06:14; 06:19; 07:14; 08:14; 09:15; gives medal, leatherwork, stoneware ducks, 08:47; lends woodwork, 08:69.
HOBSON, Mrs. E. C., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
HODGKINS, E. M., gives to Library, 11:69.
HODSON, H. P., gives spinning wheel, 11:63.
HOE, Arthur I., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
HOE, Ellen J., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:51.
HOE, Laura, *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; [does not appear in 05] 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
HOE, Robert, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:47; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99.
HOE, Robert, Jr., trustee, 10:113; 11:118.

HOE (Robert, Jr.,) FUND. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.

HOENTSCHEL COLLECTION. *See* Collections.

HOFFMANN, Julius, gives to Library, 09:77; gives Malayan flute, 11:35; 11:63.

HOFFMAN, Samuel V., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09: 40.

HOGARTH, William (1697–1764), example of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42.

HO-GLEN, F. H., gives to Library, 09:77.

HOLBEIN, Hans (1497–1543), examples of, purchased, 06: 51; lent by: Mrs. M. Van Haefton, 06:57; W. K. Vanderbilt, 07:65; J. P. Morgan, 08:70; 09:93; 11:25; 11:85.

HOLBROOK, Edward, *F. M.*, 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.

HOLBROOK, Mrs. Edward, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09: 40; lends silver, 07:63.

HOLCOMBE, Chester, *F. L.*, 02: 34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:51; 06: 87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.

HOLDEN, Edwin R., *F. M.*, 05: 53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09: 127; 10:127; 11:134.

HOLLINS, H. B., *F. L.*, 05:51; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.

HOLM, Fritz von, lends Nestorian stone, 08:72; gives to Library, 09:77.

HOLY TRINITY CHURCH, Wilmington, Del., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.

HOLZER, J. A., lends furniture and cassone front, 10:81.

HOLZHAUSER, I. P., example by, purchased, 09:87.

HOMER, Charles S., Homer Exhibition contributor, 11:88; gives painting, 11:23; 11:63; on Homer Exhibition committee, 11:25.

HOMER, Winslow (1836–1910), examples of, given by: G. A. Hearn, 06:42; 10:28–29; 10: 62; 11:63; C. S. Homer, 11: 23; 11:63; purchased, 06:51; 09:29; 09:88; 10:78; lent by G. A. Hearn, 08:69; exhibition of the works of, 11:19; 11:25; committee for exhibition, 11:25; catalogue of exhibition, 11:38; contributors to exhibition, 11:88.

HONAN, Dr. J. H., gives to Library, 04:39.

HONAN, Mrs. J. H., gives to Library, 04:39.

HONE, Hester G., gives medals, 07:48.

HOPPIN, William J., *F. P.*, 02: 69; 03:74; 04:83; trustee, 10: 113; 11:118.

HOPPNER, John (1758–1810), *R. A.*, example of, lent by E. H. Longfellow, 11:83.

HORNIMAN MUSEUM, England, gives to Library, 08:53; 09: 77; 10:69; 11:69.

HOUDON, Jean Antoine (1741?–1828), examples of, given by:

J. P. Morgan, 08:48; J. A. Coles, 08:45; purchased, 09:86; lent by Department of Parks, 08:69.
HOUSELL, Charles C., gives pewter, 09:72.
HOUSTON, Robert G., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
HOWARD, Mrs. William H., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
HOWE, Mrs. Julia Ward, drawing of, gift of several friends, 04:36.
HOWE, Winifred E., assistant, 11:15.
HOWLAND, A. C. (1838–), example of, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:80.
HOWLAND, C. DeR., lends plaque, 07:63.
HOWLAND, Meredith, *F. L.*, 09:125; 10:125; 11:132; gives antiquities, 04:35.
HOWLAND, Robert Shaw, Library of the Late, gives to Library, 10:69.
HOWLAND, Samuel S., *F. L.*, 06:87; 07:39; 07:98; 08:103; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132; gifts of: lace, 06:43; arms and armor, 08:47; woodwork, 11:63.
HOYT, Alfred W., lends tapestries, 10:34; 10:81.
HOYT, G. L., lends lace, 07:63.
HRDLICKA, Dr. A., of Smithsonian Institution, services of, on Egyptian Expedition, 09:25.
HUBBARD, Mrs. Sterling B., gives miniature, 11:63.
HUDSON-FULTON CELEBRATION COMMISSION, Medal Committee, gives medals, 09:72; 10:63.
HUDSON-FULTON CELEBRATION COMMITTEE, gives to Library, 11:69.
HUDSON-FULTON EXHIBITION, announcement of, 08:29; held, 09:20; 09:28; 09:37–41; catalogues, 09:35; catalogue de luxe of the Dutch paintings, 10:37.
HUEBSCH, D. A., gives to Library, 06:47.
HUFELAND, Otto, gives to Library, 08:53.
HUGHES, Ball (1804–1868), examples of, desired, 05:32; 06:61; 07:71; 08:77; 09:99; 10:91; 11:94; gift of J. W. De Peyster, 06:41.
HULL (England) MUNICIPAL MUSEUM, gives to Library, 09:77; 10:69; 11:69.
HUMPHREYS, Alexander C., Homer Exhibition contributor, 11:88.
HUNT, Mrs. James M. (about 1824–), example of, desired, 04:20; 05:31; 06:60; 07:70; 08:76; 09:98; 10:90; 11:94.
HUNT, Jane, bequest of, 08:19; 08:43.
HUNT, Joseph Howland, patron, 03:35; 04:43; 05:47; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
HUNT, Mrs. Leavitt, lends painting, 11:83.

HUNT, Professor Leigh, gives lectures on art with reference to Museum collection, 11:40.

HUNT, Richard Howland, patron; 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:47; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.

HUNT, Richard Morris (1828–1895), trustee, 10:113; 11:118.

HUNT, Mrs. Richard Morris, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:47; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99;

HUNT, Mrs. Ridgely, gives to Library, 06:48; 07:53: gifts in the name of William Cruger Pell, of costume, headdresses, jewelry, 06:43; armor, woodwork, leatherwork, metalwork, sculpture, and costumes, 07:48–49.

HUNT, William Morris (1824–1879), examples of, desired, 04:20; 05:31; bequeathed by: Mrs. G. W. Collord, 08:43; J. Hunt, 08:19; 08:28; 08:43; purchased, 06:51; 11:76; lent by: Mrs. C. Fairchild, 06:55; Mrs. H. Slater, 08:71; Mrs. T. W. Ward, 09:94.

HUNTER, George Leland, gives to Library, 06:47; 07:53; 11:69.

HUNTINGTON, Archer M., patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:47; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128; gives to Library, 04:39; 11:69; lends paintings, 08:69; 10:28–29; 10:81.

HUNTINGTON, Charles R., *F. P.*, 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.

HUNTINGTON, Mrs. Collis P., patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:47; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10;121; 11:128; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.

HUNTINGTON, Daniel (1816–1906), *N.A.*, *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; trustee, 02:5; 10:113; 11:118; vice-president, 02:3; on executive committee, *ex officio*, 02:6.

HUNTINGTON, Sarah L., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.

HUNTINGTON, William H., benefactor, 05:46; 06:81; 07:92; 08:97; 09:119; 10:119; 11:126.

HUNTINGTON, Rev. Dr. Wm. R., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.

HUNTINGTON COLLECTION. *See* Collections.

HURLBUT, William H., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39.

HURTT, Frank D., gives Italian brass rosewater dish, 07:49; lends Korean cabinets, 07:63.

HUTCHINSON, Charles L., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.

HUTCHINSON, William J., patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:47; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.

HUTTON, example of, lent by Mrs. Peyton van Rensselaer, 11:87.

HUTTON, L. Percival, lends silver, 11:83.
HUYSMANS, Cornelis (1648–1727), examples of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42.
HYATT, Anna Vaughn (1876–), examples of, purchased, 06:52; 07:59.
HYDE, Clarence M., *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99.
HYDE, E. Francis, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:47; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
HYDE, Emily, gives lace, 06:43.
HYDE, George G., gives to Library, 08:53.
HYDE, James Hazen, *F. P.*, 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
HYDE, Maria A., example of, given by Mrs. S. B. Hubbard, 11:63.

I

ICHENHAUSER, J. D., gives to Library, 06:47.
ICKELHEIMER, Henry R., gives coins, 09:73.
IL TINTORETTO (Jacopo Robusti) (1518–1594), example of, purchased, 07:58.
IMBERT, Alessandro, gives to Library, 09:77.
INDIA, Department of Mines, gives to Library, 07:53.
INDIANAPOLIS ART ASSOCIATION, gives to Library, 07:52; 09:77.
INDJOURDJIAN (A. & M.) FRÈRES, give tiles, embroidery, carpet, 08:47.
INGERSOLL, Mrs. Caroline E. Lawrence, gives to Library, 08:53; gifts of: pastel portrait, 08:47; miniature, 09:73.
INGERSOLL, Josiah, pastel portrait of, gift of Mrs. C. E. L. Ingersoll, 08:47.
INGHAM, Charles C. (1796–1863), *N. A.*, example of, gift of W. C. Osborn, 02:25.
INMAN, Henry (1801–1846), *N. A.*, example of, purchased, 06:51.
INNESS, George (1825–1894), *N. A.*, examples of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 10:28–29; 10:62; 11:63; lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:80.
INNESS, George, Jr. (1854–), example of, bequest of H. H. Cook, 05:21.
INSTRUCTOR, Museum. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Instructor.
IRELAND, National Museum of, gives to Library, 11:70.
IRON objects, given by: T. H. Fitzhenry, 06:41; G. Glaenzer, 08:46; purchased, 05:25.
German: given by: The German-American Insurance Co., 07:47; Mrs. R. Hunt, 07:49.
Reproductions, purchased, 06:54; 08:63.
See also Metalwork.
IRVING, J. Beaufain (1826–1877), example of, desired, 04:21; 05:32; 06:60; 07:70; 08:76; 09:98; 10:90; 11:94.

IRWIN, J. A., lends sculpture, 08:69.
ISABEY, Eugène Louis Gabriel (1804–1886), example of, lent by M. Appleton, 06:55.
ISABEY, Jean Baptiste (1767–1855), example of, gift of C. Prime, 08:49.
ISELIN, Adrian, *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45.
ISELIN, John H., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
ISHAM, Charles H., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50.
ISHAM, Samuel, on Homer Exhibition committee, 11:25.
ISHAM, William B., heirs of, give painting, 10:63.
ITALY, King of, gives to Library, 05:19.
IVES, Brayton, *F. L.*, 10:54; 10:125; 11:132.
IVES, Chauncey B. (1812–1894), example of, desired, 05:32; 06:61; 07:71; 08:77; 09:99; 10:91; 11:95.
IVES PROCESS Co., gives parallax stereogram, 06:43.
IVISON, David B., *F. P.*, 02:32.
IVISON, Henry, *F. P.*, 02:32.
IVISON, William C., *F. P.*, 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
IVORIES, given by: G. Blumenthal, 05:22; Sir. T. Brock, 11:60; Mrs. E. Matthiessen, 03:27; E. A. Penniman, 03:28; purchased, 03:29; lent by Mr. and Mrs. V. E. Macy, 06:56.
American: bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:58.
Arabian: lent by T. M. Davis, 07:62.
Chinese: given by: J. P. Morgan, 08:48; J. Stemme, 10:66; purchased, 08:60.
Coptic: lent by F. R. Martin, 11:84.
Egyptian: purchased, 11:74.
European: lent by W. O. Field, 08:69.
Florentine: purchased, 11:75.
French: bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:58; gift of G. Glaenzer, 08:46; purchased, 10:75; 11:74; 11:78; lent by T. M. Davis, 10:79.
German: gift of R. Gordon, 10:61.
Italian: purchased, 11:75; lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:84.
Japanese: given by: Mrs. Mendel, 07:50; Mrs. R. Sage, 10:66; purchased, 06:50; lent by E. H. Harriman, 06:56.
Syrian: lent by T. M. Davis, 10:79.
Venetian: purchased, 11:78.

J

JACCACI, August, lends painting, 07:63; 08:19.
JACKSON, J. A. (1825–1879), example of, desired, 05:33; 06:61; 07:71; 08:77; 09:99; 10:91; 11:95.
JACOBI, Abraham, *F. L.*, 02:34;

03:39; 04:47; 05:51; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.

JACOBSEN, Carl, gives plaque, 04:35.

JACQUE, Charles Émile (1813–1894), *Legion of Honor*, example of, bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:43.

JACQUET, Jean Gustave (1846–1909), example of, bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:43.

JADE: given by: H. R. Bishop, 02:24; executors of H. R. Bishop, 05:22; Mrs. E. Matthiessen, 03:27; S. T. Peters, 11:36; 11:65; lent by: N. Sanborn, 10:84; H. G. Squires, 08:71; 09:33. *See* Collections.

JAFFRAY, Edward S., patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:47; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.

JAFFRAY, Mrs. Evelyn A., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47.

JAIME Vergós II, example of, gift of W. M. Laffan, 10:28.

JAMES, D. Willis, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:47; 06:83.

JAMES, Mrs. Julian, *F. L.*, 09:63; 09:125; 10:125: 11:132; gives to Library, 09:77; gives lace, 06:43; 11:63.

JAMES, Mrs. Maria P., bequeaths ceramics, clock, engraving, fans, furniture, glass, ivories, lacquers, metalwork, miniature, musical instrument, paintings, textiles, toys, 11:21; 11:33; 11:34; 11:35; 11:57–59.

JAMES (Mrs. Maria P.) COLLECTION. *See* Collections.

JANEWAY, Mrs. Edward G., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.

JAN-MONCHABLON, Ferdinand (1855–), example of, bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:44.

JARVIS, John Wesley (1780–1834?), example of, desired, 04:20; 05:30; 06:59; 07:69; 08:75; 09:97; 10:89; 11:93.

JAY, Augustus, lends painting, 11:83.

JEFFERSON, Joseph (1829–1905), example of, gift of Mrs. Jefferson, 06:43.

JEFFERSON, Mrs. Joseph, gives painting, 06:43.

JENNINGS, Walter, gives cope, 11:34; 11:63.

JESUP, Charles M., patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:47; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.

JESUP, Mrs. Maria V. A., patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:47; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.

JESUP, Morris K., patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:47; 06:83.

JESUP, Mrs. Morris K., gives to Library, 10:69; lends silver vases, 06:56; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.

JESURUM, Michelangelo, gives to Library, 10:69; 11:69.

JEWELERS' BOARD OF TRADE,

Members of, hear lecture by R. T. H. Halsey, 09:42.
JEWELRY: American: given by: Mrs. Thomas Nast, 07:50; Mrs. A. B. Stone, 06:45; lent by T. A. Kohn, 10:81.
Byzantine: lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:84.
Dalmatian: purchased, 09:84.
Dutch: gift of E. Colonna, 08:46.
European: gift of Mrs. R. Hunt, 06:43.
French: gift of A. M. Kohn, 10:63.
German: lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:85.
Greek: purchased, 06:49.
Italian: gift of Mrs. J. McKesson, 08:48.
Syrian: gift of Mrs. R. W. de Forest, 08:46.
See also Antiquities: Greek: Gold; Collections; Gold Objects; Watches.
JEWETT, W. Kennon, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:47; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
JEWETT, William S. (1795–1873), example of, desired, 04:20; 04:21; 05:31.
JOCELYN, N. (1796–1881), example of, desired, 04:20; 05:31; 06:59; 07:70; 08:76; 09:98; 10:90; 11:93.
JOHN HERRON ART INSTITUTE, Indianapolis, gives to Library, 10:69; 11:69.
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, gives to Library, 08:53; 09:77; 10:69; 11:69.
JOHNSON, Adelaide, example of, gift of Mrs. M. W. Ferris, 06:41.
JOHNSON, David (1827–1908), example of, bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:44.
JOHNSON, Eastman (1824–1906), *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:51; trustee, 10:113; 11:118; examples of, purchased, 07:58; lent by Mrs. Charles Fairchild, 06:55.
JOHNSON, Edmond, example of, gift of Edmond Johnson Co., 07:49; gives to Library, 09:77; 10:69.
JOHNSON, Edmond, Co., gives medals, 07:49; 08:47.
JOHNSON, Henry W., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:51; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:125.
JOHNSON, Herbert J., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
JOHNSON, John G., trustee, 10:9; 10:19; 10:113; 11:9; 11:118; Whistler Exhibition contributor, 10:39; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40; on committee on purchases, 10:12; 11:12; Homer Exhibition contributor, 11:88.
JOHNSON, T., gives to Library, 03:32.
JOHNSTON, Mrs. James Boorman, gifts of: lace, 05:23; 06:43; 08:47; lace and lace

accessories, 10:23; 10:63; lends textiles, 08:70.
JOHNSTON, John Herbert, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:83; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
JOHNSTON, John Humphreys, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
JOHNSTON, John Taylor, benefactor, 05:46; 06:81; 07:92; 08:97; 09:119; 10:119; 11:126; trustee, 10:113; 11:118.
JOHNSTON (John Taylor) FUND. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.
JOHNSTON, Margaret Taylor, *Hon. F. L.*, 07:97; 08:102; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131; gives to Library, 02:26; 06:47; 08:53; 11:70; gifts of: lace, 05:23; 06:43; 08:47; 10:23; 10:63; 11:63; samplers, 10:63; textiles, 08:47; lends lace, 05:27; 08:69.
JOHNSTON, Mary Humphreys, gives lace, 05:23; 06:43; 08:47; lends textiles, 08:70.
JOHNSTONE, Mrs. Alan, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
JOHNSTONE, Mrs. Francis U., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
JOHNSTONE, Monroe Butler, *Hon. F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:53; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131.
JONES, Mrs. Cadwalader, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128; gives Greek spiral, 07:49; lends painting, fan, textiles, and lace, 10:81.
JONES, E. Alfred, gives to Library, 08:53.
JONES, E. Sparhawk, example of, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:80.
JONES, Francis C., on Lazarus Scholarship committee, 08:29; 11:42.
JONES, Hugh Bolton (1848–), *N.A.*, example of, bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:44.
JONES (H. C.) ENGRAVING CO., gives to Library, 10:69.
JONES, Mrs. Josephine Catharine, patron, 04:43; 05:48; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
JONES, Margarette A., bequest of, 07:26; 07:43; gives to Library, 07:53.
JONES (Margarette A.) FUND. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.
JONGERS, Alphonse (1872–), examples of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 10:29; 10:62; 11:63; lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:80.
JONGKIND, Johan Barthold (1822–1891), example of, lent by G. A. Hearn, 05:27; gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42.
JOSCELYN, N. *See* Jocelyn, N.
JUDSON, Mrs. Isabelle Field, *F. P.*, 11:125; 11:128.

K

KAHN, Otto H., *F. M.*, 05:53; *F. P.*, 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128; gives tiles, 10:35; 10:63; lends painting, 10:24; 10:28; 10:81.

KAISER FRANZ JOSEF MUSEUM FÜR KUNST UND GEWERBE IN TROPPAU, Austria, gives to Library, 09:77; 10:69.

KALDENBERG, Frederick R., *Hon. F. L.*, 09:21; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131.

KAMBANIS, Michel L., gives axehead, 11:64.

KAMPF, Arthur, on German Art Exhibition Government Commission, 09:38.

KASIM, Mohamed, example of, purchased, 11:35; 11:78.

KATO, example of, gift of J. R. Steers, 11:66.

KEASBEY, Henry G., Armor Exhibition contributor, 11:88.

KEEP, Dorothea, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.

KEGEL, Emil, gives to Library, 07:53.

KEITH, John M., gives musical instruments, 06:43.

KELBY, R. H., gives to Library, 11:70.

KELEKIAN, Dikran G., gives ceramics, 09:73; gives to Library, 11:70; loans of: rug, 09:91; ceramics, 10:81.

KELLY, Thomas H., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.

KEMEYS, Edward (1843–1907), example of, purchased, 07:59.

KENDALL, William Sergeant (1869–), examples of, purchased, 06:54; 09:29; 10:29; 10:78.

KENNARD, Mrs. Edward P., patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.

KENNEDY, Edward G., gives painting, 09:73.

KENNEDY, John Stewart, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; benefactor, 09:21; 09:119; 10:119; 11:126; trustee, 02:5; 03:5; 04:5; 05:7; 06:9; 07:9; 08:9; 10:113; 11:118; vice-president, 04:3; 05:3; 06:10; 07:10; 08:10; on executive committee, 02:6; 03:6; 04:6; 05:8; 06:11; 07:11; 08:11; on finance committee, 02:6; 03:6; 08:11; death, 09:19; memorial resolution, 09:49–50; legacy, 09:20; 09:22; 11:43; receipts from legacy, 11:22.

KENNEDY (John S.) BEQUEST FUND. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.

KENNEDY, Mrs. John S., patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.

KENNEDY, Lenox, *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.

KENSETT, Mrs. Gertrude W., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50.

KENSETT, John Frederick (1818–1872), trustee, 10:113; 11:118; examples of, desired, 04:21; 05:31; gift of H. D. Babcock, 07:45.

KENT, Mrs. G. H., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.

KENT, Henry W., assistant secretary, 05:6; 05:12; 06:14; 07:14; 08:14; 09:14; 10:14; 11:14; in charge of work with schools, 07:23; gives to Library, 07:53; 08:53; 09:78; 10:70.

KEPPEL AND Co., give to Library, 08:53; 09:78; 10:70; 11:70.

KERESEY, John T., gives rug, 10:63.

KERNER, Charles H., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50.

KERR, Mrs. Walter Raleigh, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.

KESSLER, George A., *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.

KHARGA OASIS, Excavation at, 08:20; 09:23; 09:24; 09:25; 10:24; 11:28; objects received from, 10:72.

KIMBALL, David P., Colonial Portraits Exhibition contributor, 11:89.

KING, George Gordon, *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.

KING, John Crookshanks (1806–1882), example of, desired, 05:32; 06:61; 07:71; 08:77; 09:99; 10:91; 11:94.

KINGSLAND, Mrs. Ambrose C., gives silver parcel-gilt chalices, 09:73.

KINGSLAND, William M., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:51.

KINGSLAND, Mrs. William M., *F. L.*, 08:39; 08:103; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132; gifts of: hall clock, 06:43; lace, 07:49; 08:47; 11:34; 11:64.

KIRBY, Thomas E., *F. L.*, 09:63; 09:125; 10:125; lends Chinese objects, 07:62; gives Chinese textiles, 10:63; 11:132.

KLUMPKE, Anna, gives to Library, 08:53.

KNAPP, Herman, *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:51; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.

KNELLER, Sir Godfrey (1646–1723), example of, gift of Mrs. W. Smith, 08:50.

KNOEDLER, M., gives to Library, 04:39.

KNOEDLER, Roland F., on Homer Exhibition committee, 11:25.

KOEHLER, Frau Rittmeister, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.

KOEHLER, Mrs. V. M. *See* Koehler, Frau Rittmeister.

KOEK-KOEK, Barend Cornelis (1803–1862), example of, bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:44.
KOFFERMANS, Marcellus, example of, lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:85.
KOHN, Albert M., gives enamel pendant, 10:63.
KOHN, Theodore A., gives medal, 10:63; lends jewelry, 10:81.
KÖNIGLICHE MUSEEN ZU BERLIN, give to Library, 06:47; 09:78.
KONINCK, Philips de (1619–1688), example of, purchased, 11:80.
KONTI, Isidore (1862–), lends example of his own work, 07:63; gives example of his own work, 11:64.
KOOP, G. P., lends silver, 07:63.
KORIN, Ogaba, examples of, gift of F. Lathrop, 08:48.
KOST, Frederick W. (1861–), example of, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:80.
KOUCHAKJI FRÈRES, give vase, 10:64.
KOUNTZE, Luther, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
KRAKAUER, Jacques, gives textiles, 06:43; lends lace, 09:91.
KRAUS, Alexander, Jr., gives books, 02:26.
KREUTZER QUARTETTE CLUB OF NEW YORK, lends silver figure, 09:91.
KUBASEK, Mrs. William, gives lace pillow, 07:49.
KUNSTGEWERBELICHES MUSEUM, Prag, Austro-Hungary, gives to Library, 09:78.
KUNZ, George F., gives to Library, 03:32; 08:53; on St. Gaudens Exhibition committee; 08:28; on Hudson-Fulton Art Commission, 09:39; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
KYLE, Joseph (1815–1863), example of, gift of L. S. Kyle, 06:43.
KYLE, L. S., gives painting, 06:43.

L

LACES: collection of, rearrangement, 06:20; given by: Madame Chatron, 06:40; Mrs. R. W. de Forest, 05:23; A. F. Eno, 02:24; Mrs. J. L. Gardiner, 06:42; S. S. Howland, 06:43; E. Hyde, 06:43; Mrs. J. James, 06:43; M. T. Johnston, 05:23; 06:43; 11:63; Mrs. J. B. Johnston, 05:23; 06:43; M. H. Johnston, 05:23; 06:43; Mrs. E. Luckemeyer, 06:44; Contessa Pasolini, 05:24; Miss Reubell, 06:44; purchased, 06:50; lent by: Mrs. R. W. de Forest, 05:27; Mrs. G. H. Hall, 05:27; M. T. Johnston, 05:27; Mrs. H. K. Porter,

06:57; A. Townsend, 06:57.
Accessories: given by: Mrs. J. B. Johnston, 10:63; Mrs. Kubasek, 07:49.
American: gift of Mrs. T. L. Rushmore, 08:50.
Austrian: given by: Mrs. Kubasek, 07:49; C. Newbold, 08:48; J. C. Wells, 10:67.
Cephalonian: gift of C. Newbold, 08:48.
Dalmatian: gift of F. Colgate, 08:45; lent by Mr. and Mrs. R. W. de Forest, 10:80.
Danish: gift of J. Krakauer, 06:43; lent by Miss F. Colgate, 08:68.
Dutch: gift of Mrs. Dean Sage, 10:65.
English: given by: Mrs. J. H. Buck, 08:45; Mrs. E. Glyn, 08:47; M. T. Johnston, 10:63; E. Morris, 08:48; Mrs. H. K. Porter, 09:74; purchased, 06:50; 08:66; lent by: Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Milton, 09:92; Mrs. A. McL. Mowry, 11:85; J. C. Wells, 09:94.
European: bequest of Mrs. J. Seligman, 10:57; given by: Mrs. M. Nuttall, 08:48; subscription, 09:75; Mrs. P. S. Van Rensselaer, 09:75; J. C. Wells, 10:67; purchased, 08:66; lent by: Mrs. G. Blumenthal, 11:81; Mrs. L. Opdycke, 08:70.
Flemish: given by: anonymous donor, 06:39; Mrs. S. P. Avery, 09:68; H. W. Cary, 06:40; A. Fairchild, 10:60; Mrs. J. L. Gardiner, 06:42; Mrs. J. B. Johnston, 08:47; M. T. Johnston, 08:47; Mrs. W. M. Kingsland, 07:49; M. Mali, 06:44; Mrs. L. E. Opdycke, 08:49; Mrs. J. W. Pinchot, 08:49; 10:65; Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt, 07:51; Mrs. J. A. Vanderpoel, 08:51; J. C. Wells, 10:67; lent by: R. C. Greenleaf, Jr., 11:83; Mrs. C. Jones, 10:81; Mrs. J. A. Stillman, 09:94.
French: bequest of Mrs. A. Cleveland, 03:25; given by: Mrs. E. B. Andrews, 10:58; V. Bogaert, 08:44; H. W. Cary, 06:40; Mrs. W. B. Cutting, 06:40; Mrs. R. Duval, 07:46; E. Fitch, 10:61; M. T. Johnston, 10:63; M. H. Johnston, 08:47; Mrs. J. B. Johnston, 10:63; Mrs. W. M. Kingsland, 08:47; 11:64; Mrs. Luckemeyer, 08:48; Mrs. J. McKesson, 08:48; Mrs. J. W. Pinchot, 08:49; L'Abbé Puissant, 06:44; A. D. Tucker, 10:67; J. C. Wells, 10:67; purchased, 08:66; 11:79; lent by: R. C. Greenleaf,

Jr., 11:83; Mrs. J. P. Morgan, Jr., 11:85; Mrs. J. A. Stillman, 09:94.

German: gift of M. T. Johnston, 08:47; purchased, 08:66.

Hungarian: purchased, 08:66.

Irish: given by: Mrs. W. I. Frishmuth, 08:46; Mrs. Julian James, 11:63; M. T. Johnston, 10:63; Mrs. F. E. Smith, 08:50; S. Takagi, 09:75; Mrs. A. S. Wheeler, 07:51; lent by: Mrs. G. Blumenthal, 11:81; G. L. Hoyt, 07:63.

Italian: given by: Mrs. E. B. Andrews, 10:58; anonymous donor, 09:68; Mrs. S. C. Bigelow, 08:44; H. W. Cary, 06:40; W. B. Cutting, 09:69; E. Fitch, 10:61; L. Forbes, 09:72; in memory of Mrs. W. H. Herriman, 10:58; M. T. Johnston, 08:47; 10:63; Mrs. W. M. Kingsland, 08:47; Mrs. J. McKesson, 08:48; F. Morris, 08:48; J. C. Wells, 10:67; Mrs. S. White, 07:51; purchased, 08:66; 09:87; 10:77; lent by: Mrs. G. Blumenthal, 11:81; R. C. Greenleaf, Jr., 11:83; Mrs. McD. Hawkes, 11:83; J. Krakauer, 09:91; Mrs. J. P. Morgan, Jr., 11:85; J. C. Wells, 10:85.

Maltese: given by: E. Fitch, 10:61; Mrs. J. McKesson, 08:48.

Manila: gift of Mrs. F. Sturgis, 06:45.

Norwegian: given by: M. T. Johnston, 08:47; E. H. Silljan, 08:50.

Portuguese: gift of Mrs. J. W. Pinchot, 08:49.

Russian: gift of Mrs. J. B. Johnston, 10:63; J. C. Wells, 10:67.

Sicilian: gift of Mrs. W. M. Kingsland, 08:47; purchased, 08:66.

South American: purchased, 08:66.

Spanish: given by: M. T. Johnston, 08:47; M. C. Lefferts, 07:49; Mrs. Luckemeyer, 08:48; Mrs. Z. Nuttall, 11:65; Mrs. F. H. Slack, 08:50; E. Wright, 08:51; purchased, 08:66; 10:77; lent by M. T. Johnston, 08:69.

Swedish: gift of the Society for Women's Work at Stockholm, 08:50; purchased, 08:66.

Swiss: given by: Mrs. W. E. Trull, 08:51; J. C. Wells, 10:67; purchased, 08:66; lent by M. T. Johnston, 08:69.

See also Collections; Costumes.

LACQUERS: Chinese: bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:58; gift of J. P. Morgan, 09:73; lent by: Messrs.

Chamot and Kirby, 07:62; N. Sanborn, 10:84; B. Thaw, 10:85.
Japanese: bequest of D. Murray, 05:21; given by: H. R. Bishop and brothers, 06:39; J. Stemme, 10:66; purchased, 06:50; 08:60; 10:77; lent by: E. H. Harriman, 06:56; N. Sanborn, 10:84.
Korean: lent by F. D. Hurtt, 07:63.
LADD, Walter G., *F.M.*, 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
LA FARGE, John (1835–1910), *N. A.*, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; 09:121; on St. Gaudens Exhibition committee, 08:28; gives lectures, 09:42; bust of, purchased, 10:31; examples of, given by: G. A. Hearn, 06:42; J. P. Morgan and H. Walters, 09:23; 09:28; 09:30; 09:73; lent by A. Jaccaci, 07:63.
LAFAYETTE, memorials of. *See* Collections: Huntington.
LAFFAN, William M., patron, 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:83; 07:94; 08:99; trustee, 04:5; 05:7; 06:9; 07:9; 08:9; 10:113; 11:118; on executive committee, 04:6; 05:8; 06:11; 07:11; 08:11; on committee on purchases, 04:7; 05:9; 06:12; 07:12; 08:12; on committee on Oriental antiquities, 04:7; 05:9; 06:13; 07:13; 08:13; gifts of: painting, bronzes, and sculpture, 10:64; painting, 10:22; 10:28; marble figure, 07:49; lends altarpiece, 07:64; death, 09:19; memorial resolution, 09:50–52; sculpture given in memory of, 09:23; 10:30.
LAIR-DUBREUIL, F., gives to Library, 08:53; 11:70.
LALIQUE, R., example of, gift of A. Kohn, 10:63.
LAMBDIN, George Cochran (1830–1896), example of, desired, 04:21; 05:32; 06:60; 07:70; 08:76; 09:98; 10:90; 11:94.
LANCIANI, Rodolfo, gives lectures, 09:42.
LANCKORONSKI, Comte C., gives to Library, 08:53.
LANDON, Henry H., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:83; 07:94; 08:100; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
LANDSEER, Sir Edwin (1802–1873), example of, lent by T. Adams, 07:62.
LANGDON, Woodbury G., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:83; 07:94; 08:100; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
LANGDON, Mrs. Woodbury, *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:51; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:125; 10:125.
LANGELOTH, Jacob, *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
LANGTON, Mrs. Bernice, gives to Library, 11:70.

LANIER, Charles, *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:51; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.

LANIER, Mrs. Mary McClure, gives to Library, through Mrs. Katherine L. Standish, 03:32.

LANMAN, Mrs. William Camp, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.

LANSING, Mrs. Abraham, gifts of: silver beaker, 06:44; ceramics, 10:34; 10:64; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.

LANTERN SLIDES, given by: Mrs. J. C. and W. A. Brown, 10:59; Roger E. Fry, 08:46; purchased, 08:62; use of. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Educational Work.

LANTHIER, Louis A., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:51; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.

LAPIS LAZULI, gift of Mrs. Emma Matthiessen, 03:27.

LARGILLIERRE, Nicholas de (1656–1746), example of, purchased, 03:29.

LATHROP, Francis, gives to Library, 06:47; 07:53; gives Japanese paintings, 08:48; prints from collection of, catalogued, 11:42.

LATHROP, William Langson (1859–), example of, given by G. A. Hearn, 11:23; 11:62.

LAWRENCE, Cyrus J., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:83.

LAWRENCE, Mrs. Cyrus J., lends Barye bronzes, drawings, medallion, photograph, 09:91.

LAWRENCE, Henry C., *F. P.*, 09:63; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.

LAWRENCE, Richard H., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:83; 07:94; 08:100; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128; gives to Library, 08:54.

LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas (1769–1830), examples of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42; 10:28; 10:62; purchased, 06:51; lent by Mrs. B. C. Porter, 08:71.

LAWSHE, Wilford R., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.

LAWSON, Cecil Gordon (1851–1882), example of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 10:28; 10:62.

LAWTON, Mrs. James, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.

LAYTON ART GALLERY, Milwaukee, gives to Library, 07:53.

LAZARUS, Mrs. Amelia B., patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; benefactor, 05:46; 06:81; 07:92; 08:97; 09:119; 10:119; 11:126.

LAZARUS (Amelia B.) FUND. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.

LAZARUS, Jacob H. (1823–1891), example of, gift of S. Riker, 08:50.

LAZARUS (J. H.) SCHOLARSHIP,

competition for, 08:29; 11:42.
LAZARUS (Jacob H.) SCHOLARSHIP FUND. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.
LAZARUS, Mrs. Jacob H., gives impression from seal, 05:23; bequest of, 07:26; 07:43.
LAZARUS, Josephine, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:83; 07:94; 08:100.
LAZARUS, Sarah, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:83; 07:94; 08:100.
LAZZARONI, Baron, gives painting, 06:44.
LEAFLETS and Folders. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Publications.
LÉANDRE, Charles, example of, gift of A. Gallatin, 08:46.
LEATHERWORK: Chinese: gift of J. P. Morgan, 09:73.
English: purchased, 08:61.
German: purchased, 10:75.
Italian: gift of Mrs. R. Hunt, 07:49.
Japanese: gift of C. Hoblitzelle, 08:47.
Persian: gift of C. P. Clarke, 07:46; purchased, 08:60.
Spanish: purchased, 09:86.
LEBERTHON, H. G., lends ceramics, 10:82.
LE BRETON COLLECTION. *See* Collections.
LE BRUN, Pierre L., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:51; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132.
LE CLEAR, Thomas (1818–1882), examples of, desired, 04:20; 05:31; purchased, 06:51.
LECTURES. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Lectures.
LECTURE HALL. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Buildings: Lecture Hall.
LEFÉBURE, M. E., gives to Library, 11:70.
LEFFERTS, George M., gifts of: hakama, 09:73; armor, 10:23; 10:64.
LEFFERTS, Marshall Clifford, gifts of: gold lace, 07:49; arms and armor, 09:73; 10:23; 10:64; gives to Library, 09:78; 10:70.
LEGROS, Alphonse (1837–1911), *Hon. F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:53; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:124; 10:124; death, 11:21; example of, purchased, 08:62.
LEHR, Mrs. Harry S., *F. P.*, 06:83; 07:94; 08:100; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
LEIGHTON, Frederick, Lord (1830–1896), *R.A.*, *Legion of Honor*, examples of, gift of A. Gallatin, 07:47; purchased, 06:53.
LELY, Sir Peter (1618–1680), examples of, purchased, 06:51; lent by S. Mortimer, 11:85.
LEMPERTZ, Math., gives to Library, 06:47.
LENBACH, Franz von (1836–1904), examples of, purchased, 11:80; lent by Mrs.

C. DuP. Coudert, 08:68; 11:30; 11:81.
LENYGON AND Co., give to Library, 08:54.
LÉON Y ESCOSURA, Ignacio. *See* Escosura, Léon y.
LEPAGE, example of (pistols), lent by F. S. Rook, 10:83.
LEPKE, Rudolph, gives to Library, 11:70.
LE ROY, Henri, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:42; 05:48; 06:83; 07:94; 08:100; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
LE SEUER, Eustache (1616–1655), example of, lent by L. Hirsch, 08:69.
LESSING, Julius, *Hon. F. L.*, 06:86; 07:97.
LEUTZE, Emanuel (1816–1868), *N.A.*, example of, gift of a number of gentlemen, 03:28.
LEVY, Florence N., assistant, 09:15; 10:15; 11:15; gives to Library, 08:54; 10:70; 11:70; gives plaquette, 10:64; lends medals, 10:82.
LEWALD, Theodore, on German Art Exhibition Government Commission, 09:38.
LEWIN-FUNCKE, Arthur (1866–), example of, gift of E. D. Adams, 08:19; 08:44.
LEWIS, Frederic E., *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
LEWISOHN, Adolph, *F. P.*, 06:83; 07:94; 08:100; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128; lends painting, 10:82.
LHERMITTE, Léon Augustin, (1844–), *Legion of Honor*, example of, purchased, 05:26.
LIBBEY, Edward Drummond, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
LIBBEY, Jonas M., patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:83; 07:94; 08:100; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
LIBRARY. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Library.
LIBRARY FUND. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.
LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, gives to Library, 07:53; 10:70; 11:70.
LINDBERG, A., example of, gift of Mrs. V. Westberg, 09:75.
LINDENSCHMIT, Wilhelm (1829–1895), example of, gift of W. E. Dodge, 03:26.
LINDER, Henry (1854–1910), example of, purchased, 09:86.
LISHT, excavation at, 08:19; 09:23; 10:25.
LITCHFIELD, Edward Hubbard, Armor Exhibition contributor, 11:88.
LOAN EXHIBITIONS — future, 09:41; 10:39–40.
LOANS of objects of art. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Loans of objects of art.
LOCKWOOD, Luke Vincent, *Hon. F. L.*, 09:21; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40; addresses Art League, 09:42; Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:89.

LOCKWOOD, Wilton (1861–), example of, purchased, 11:80.
LOEB, James, *F. M.*, 08:104; *F. L.*, 09:63; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132; gives to Library, 08:54; gifts of: casts of Arretine bowls, 07:49; painted cassone front, 08:48; Greek antiquities, 09:26; 09:73; galvanoplastic copies of Arretine bowls, 10:64; sculpture, 11:64; lends tripods, 06:56.
LOEB, Louis (1866–1909), example of, gift of D. Guggenheim, 05:23; portrait of, gift of friends, 09:73.
LOEB (Solomon) FUND. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.
LOEHR, August Ritter von, gives to Library, 08:54.
LOESER, Charles A., patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:83; 07:94; 08:100; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128.
LOGAN, Frank G., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
LOMBARD, Mrs. J. H., lends silver, 07:64.
LOMBARDO, Pietro (died in 1515), example of, purchased, 11:32; 11:79; lent by M. L. Schiff, 11:86.
LONDON, Corporation of the City of, gives to Library, 08:52; gives medals, 08:46.
LONDON (England) DANTE SOCIETY, gives to Library, 09:77.
LONDON, Guildhall Library, gives to Library, 08:53.
LONDON, National Portrait Gallery, gives to Library, 06:47.
LONDON, Royal Institute of Water Colors, gives to Library, 06:48.
LONG, Mrs. Mary Seymour, gives ceramics, 10:64.
LONGFELLOW, Ernest H., lends painting, 11:83.
LOPEZ, Charles Albert (1869–), example of, purchased, 07:59.
LORD, Franklin B., gives medal, 06:44.
LORD, Isabel Ely, gives to Library, 11:70.
LORENZETTI, School of, example purchased (bookcover), 10:76.
LORENZO DI CREDI (1459–1537), example of, purchased, 09:29; 09:85.
LORENZO MONACO, example of, purchased, 09:29; 09:85.
LOTOS CLUB, Homer Exhibition contributor, 11:88.
LOTTO, Lorenzo (1480–1556), example of, purchased, 06:51.
LOUBAT, Joseph Florimund, Duc de, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:83; 07:94; 08:100; 09:121; 10:121; 11:128; gives to Library, 03:32; 08:54; gives marble table, 03:27.
LOUISIANA STATE MUSEUM, gives to Library, 10:70.
LOUTREL, Cyrus H., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:84; 07:94: 08:100; 09:122; 10:121; 11:128.

LOVELL, F. H., lends paintings, 07:64.
Low, Lyman H., gives to Library, 07:53.
Low, Seth, *LL.D.*, *Hon. F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:53; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131; address at the opening of the East Wing, 02:22.
Low, William H., on Homer Exhibition committee, 11:25.
LOWELL (Mass.) CITY LIBRARY, gives to Library, 09:78.
LOWNDES, Mrs. Laura W., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:84; 07:94; 08:100; 09:122; 10:121; 11:129; gives paintings, 07:50.
LOWTHER, George, gives piano, 06:44.
LOZANO, T., example of, gift of Mrs. W. C. Egleston, 07:46.
LUCAS, Albert P., lends example of his own work, 07:64.
LUCAS, George A., *Hon. F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:53; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; gives to Library, 06:47; gifts of: plaster cast of Franklin and medal, 02:25; painting, 11:64; death, 09:21.
LUCKEMEYER, Mrs. Edward, *F. L.*, 09:63; 09:125; 10:126; 11:132; gifts of: lace, 06:44; 08:48; textiles and beaded bag, 10:23; 10:64.
LUDINGTON, Charles H., patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:84; 07:94; 08:100.
LUDLOW, Robert Fulton, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
LUMMIS, William, *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:84; 07:94; 08:100; 09:122; 10:121; 11:129.
LUTJENS, Mrs. Charles (née Bard), gives wooden bobbin, 10:64.
LYDIG, Capt. Philip M., *F. L.*, 10:54; 10:125; 11:132; gives Greek marbles, 11:64; lends sculpture, 10:24; 10:32; 10:82; Armor Exhibition contributor, 11:88.
LYMAN, Frank, *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
LYNCH, Mrs. M. E., gives to Library, 06:47.
LYON, Corneille de, examples of, lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:30; 11:85.
LYON, Dr. Irving, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
LYTHGOE, Albert M., curator of Egyptian art, 06:14; 06:18; 07:14; 08:14; 09:14; 10:14; 11:14; work of, in Egypt, 07:28; gives to Library, 09:78; with assistant curators prepares Handbook of Egyptian Rooms, 11:38; lectures on Egyptian art, 11:41.

M

MABUSE (1470?–1541), School of, Adam and Eve, gift of Mrs. S. White, 10:67.
MCALPIN, David H., Jr., *F. P.*,

02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.

MACBETH, William, gives to Library, 09:78; 10:70; 11:70.

MCBRIDE (John) COMPANY, gives to Library, 10:70.

MCBURNEY, Mrs. John W., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.

MACCAMERON, Robert F. (1866–1912), example of, gift of Mrs. B. S. Guinness, 10:29; 10:62.

MCCLELLAN, George B., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129; trustee *ex officio*, 07:9; 08:9; 08:18; extracts from messages of, 06:18; 07:18; gives to Library, 07:53; 08:54.

MCCLURE, William, *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:51; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:132.

MCCULLOUGH, John G., *F. L.*, 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:132.

MACDONALD, Mrs. Pierre, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.

MACDONOUGH, Augustus R., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103.

MCDOWELL, Dr. Charles, gives to Library, 07:53.

MACE, Arthur C., assistant curator, 09:14; 09:22; 10:14; 11:14; prepares part of Handbook of Egyptian Rooms, 11:38.

MCENTEE, Jervis (1828–1891), example of, desired, 04:21; 05:32; 06:60; 07:70; 08:76; 09:98; 10:90; 11:94.

MCHARG, Henry K., *F. M.*, 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.

MCILHENNY, John D., lends rug, 11:84.

MCILVAINE, Mabel, assistant, 07:14; 08:14.

MACKAY, Clarence H., lends tapestries, arms and armor, 08:24; 09:91; Armor Exhibition contributor, 11:88.

MCKENZIE, R. Tait (1867–), examples of, purchased, 09:86; gives to Library, 10:70.

MCKESSON, Mrs. John, gives laces and jewelry, 08:48.

MCKIM, Charles Follen, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:84; 07:94; 08:100; trustee, 04:5; 05:7; 06:9; 07:9; 08:9; 10:113; 11:118; on committee on sculpture, 04:7; 05:9; 06:12; 07:12; 08:12; on committee on casts and reproductions, 04:7; 05:9; 06:13; 07:13; 08:13; on committee on St. Gaudens Exhibition, 08:28; death, 09:19; memorial resolution, 09:47–48.

MCKIM, MEAD, and WHITE, improve acoustics of Lecture Hall, 11:41.

MCMAHON, Martin Thomas, *A.M.*, *LL.D.*, *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52.

MACMILLAN CO., The, gives to Library, 03:32.
McMILLIN, Emerson, *F. L.*, 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:132; gives paintings, 09:73; 11:23; 11:64.
MACMONNIES, Frederick W. (1863–), *Legion of Honor*, example of, purchased, 07:59.
McNEEL, Mrs. John H., *F. P.*, 06:83; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
MACNEIL, Hermon Atkins (1866–), examples of, purchased, 06:52.
MACOMBER, Frank Gair, Armor Exhibition contributor, 11:88.
MACY, V. Everit, loans of: pottery and textiles, 07:64; pottery and enamels, 08:70, ceramics, 10:33.
MACY, Mrs. V. Everit, *F. M.*, 10:127; 11:134.
MACY, Mr. and Mrs. V. Everit, loans of: enamels and ivories, 06:56; ceramics, 09:91; 10:24; 10:82; textiles, 10:82; ceramics, 11:83.
MACY, William H., Jr., *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
MADRAZO, Raymundo de (1841–), example of, gift of Mrs. S. P. Avery, Mrs. F. A. Welcher, and S. P. Avery, Jr., 04:34.
MAES, Nicholas (1632–1693), examples of, purchased, 06:51; gift of J. P. Morgan, 11:23; 11:65.
MAGHEE, John H., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:125; 10:126; 11:133.
MAGHEE (Mary) FUND. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.
MAGUIN, D. J., example of, lent by Mrs. W. Oakley, 10:82.
MAHLER, Jacob, *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127.
MAINARDO, Gerardo di, example of, purchased, 11:32.
MAINTENANCE, Expenses of. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Administration, Expenses of.
MAKKEI, example of, lent by N. Sanborn, 10:84.
MAKUBEI, example of, lent by N. Sanborn, 10:84.
MALBONE, Edward G. (1777–1807), examples of, desired, 04:19; 05:30; 06:59; 07:69; 08:75; 09:97; 10:89; 11:93; purchased, 10:75.
MALI, John Taylor Johnston, *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:125; 10:126; 11:133.
MALI, Marie, gives lace, 06:44.
MALI, Mrs. Pierre, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:48; 05:48; 06:84; 07:94; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
MALLETT AND SON, give to Library, 07:53.

MAMELSDORF, Herman, gives woodwork, 06:44.

MANET, Edouard (1833–1883), examples of, purchased, 10:29; 10:78; lent by W. C. Osborn, 06:57; 07:64; 10:28; 10:83; T. L. Manson, 08:70; anonymous lender, 09:29; 09:89.

MANSFIELD, Burton, Homer Exhibition contributor, 11:88.

MANSFIELD, Howard, *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133; trustee, 09:9; 09:19; 10:9; 10:113; 11:9; 11:118; treasurer, 09:10; 09:19; 10:10; 11:10; on executive committee, 09:11; 10:11; 11:11; on finance committee, *ex officio*, 09:11; 10:11; 11:11; on building committee, 09:12; 10:12; 11:12; on committee on Oriental art, 09:13; 10:13; 11:13; on committee on casts and reproductions, 09:13; 10:13; 11:13; gives to Library, 09:78; 10:70; Whistler Exhibition contributor, 10:39; gives medals, 10:64.

MANSON, Thomas L., lends paintings, 08:70.

MANUSCRIPTS. *See* Miniatures.

MANZI, JOYANT, & Co., give to Library, 06:47.

MARBLE, Frances A., lends painting, 08:70.

MARBURY, Francis Stone, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:84; 07:94; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.

MARCKE, Émile van (1827–1890), example of, lent by Mrs. L. V. Bright, 05:27; example after, bequest of H. H. Cook, 05:21.

MARCY, Louis, patron, 02:30; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.

MARIE, Mrs. Leon, *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.

MARKHAM, Herman, gives vase, 06:44.

MARQUAND, Allan, *L.H.D.*, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:45; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129; gives to Library, 07:53; 09:78; 10:70; 11:70.

MARQUAND, Henry, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.

MARQUAND, Mrs. Henry, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.

MARQUAND, Henry G., benefactor, 05:46; 06:81; 07:92; 08:97; 09:119; 10:119; 11:126; trustee, 10:113; 11:118; death of, 02:19; bequeaths marble mantelpiece, 02:24; Marquand Gallery in commemoration of, 11:30.

MARQUAND COLLECTIONS. *See* Collections.

MARQUAND-CHARVET COLLECTION. *See* Collections.
MARQUAND (Henry G.) FUND. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.
MARQUAND GALLERY, decorated and arranged, 10:28.
MARR, Karl, on German Art Exhibition Government Commission, 09:38.
MARSCHALL, Rudolph F., examples of, given by: E. D. Adams, 07:45; 08:44; 10:58; H. Mansfield, 10:64.
MARSDEN PERRY COLLECTION. *See* Collections.
MARSHALL, Charles H., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
MARSHALL, John, gives statue, 07:50; gives papal hanging, 11:34; 11:64.
MARSHALL, W. E. (1837–1907), gift of C. Balliard, 07:45; examples of, purchased, 07:58.
MARTIN, Bradley, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
MARTIN, Dr. F. R., lends woodwork, ivory, metalwork, sculpture, and textiles, 11:35; 11:84.
MARTIN, Homer D. (1836–1897), *N. A.*, examples of, desired, 04:21; 05:32; given by: G. A. Hearn, 07:42; J. P. Morgan, 10:29; 10:65; 11:23.
MARTIN, John F., *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99.
MARTIN, Richard A., gives books, 07:26.
MARVIN, Mrs. Thomas E. O., bequeaths miniature portrait, 10:22; 10:57.
MARX FRÈRES, give sculpture, 11:64.
MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, gives to Library, 10:70.
MARYLAND INSTITUTE for the Promotion of Mechanics' Art, gives to Library, 09:78; 10:70.
MASON, Alexander T., patron, 04:43; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
MASPERO, Gaston Camille Charles, *Hon. F. L.*, 09:21; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131; friendly interest in Egyptian Department, 10:26; purchases from Egyptian Government through, 11:24; 11:28.
MASSYS, Quinten, example of, purchased, 11:80.
MASTER OF THE URSULA LEGEND, example of, lent by G. L. Winthrop, 11:87.
MATHER, Frank J., Jr., gives to Library, 09:78; lends marble head, 10:82.
MATHEWS, Arthur F., example of, gift of J. Zeile, 09:30; 09:75.
MATISSE, Henry, example of, gift of Mrs. G. Blumenthal, 10:59.
MATTEO di Giovanni (1435–1495), example of, purchased, 11:78.

MATTHIESSEN, Mrs. Emma (Francis O.), gives collection in memory of her husband, 03:27.
MAYER, Henry, lends Japanese vases, 06:56.
MAYNARD, George W. (1843–), *N.A.*, on Lazarus Scholarship committee, 08:29; 11:42.
MAYNARD, Ross Hall, lends quilt, 11:84.
MAYNARD, Walter, *F. M.*, 05: 53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09: 127; 10:127; 11:134; gives to Library, 06:47.
MEADE, Mrs. Richard Worsam, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
MEAGHER, Mrs. Thomas Francis, *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04: 47; 05:52.
MEARS, Helen Farnsworth (1876–), example of, gift of Alice G. Chapman, 09:69.
MEDALLIC ART COMPANY, gifts of: casts of medal, 08:48; medals, 09:73.
MEDALLIC LINCOLNIANA. *See* Collections.
MEDALS, MEDALLIONS, AND PLAQUES, given by: J. B. Hammond, 09:72; Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Wait, 07:51; 08: 51; 09:75; lent by: anonymous lender, 07:62; Mrs. M. F. H. de Haas, 07:63; T. Harbeck, 08:69; The Sybil Carter Indian Mission, 10: 79; American Numismatic Society, gift of Society, 08: 44; Augsburg, defenders of, gift of E. Colonna, 08:46; Empress Eugénie, gift of G. L. Goodman, 07:47; cast of Lincoln cent, gift of Medallic Art Company, 08:48; Medallic Lincolniana, lent by R. Hewitt, 09:91; 11:83; anniversary of New York, gift of the St. Nicholas Society, 03:28; Pike's Peak Centennial, gift of G. Teall, 08:51; anniversary of Settlement of Jews in America, gift of Commemorative Society, 06: 40; F. S. Tallmadge, gift of J. L. Cadwalader, 10:59; Amerigo Vespucci, gift of American Numismatic and Archaeological Society, 04: 34; Washington, gift of F. S. Wait, 06:45.
Austrian: purchased, 08:61.
English: gift of City of London, 08:46.
French: gift of anonymous donor, 07:45; purchased, 11:78; lent by C. De R. Howland, 07:63.
German: gift of J. Stemme, 10:66.
Italian: gift of A. S. Drey, 08:46; purchased, 08:61; 09:84; 10:75; 10:76; 11:75; lent by G. L. Winthrop, 10:85.
Japanese: gift of E. D. Adams and J. H. Schiff, 06:40.
Roman: gift of C. P. Clarke, 08:45.
d'Angers (D.), the Napoleon family, purchased, 08:61.

Antrobus (D.), U. S. Grant, gift of S. Antrobus, 09:68.
Barber (C. E.), George Washington, gift of Mrs. J. Goodwillie, 07:47.
Barré (J. J.), Franklin and Montyon, gift of H. G. Hone, 07:48.
Beach (C.), Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commission, gift of Hudson-Fulton Celebration committee, 10:63.
Beck (G.), Arbitration medals of Building Trades Employers' Association, gift of artist, 10:59.
Bolen (J. A.), Washington, gift of H. G. Hone, 07:48.
Bowcher (F.), George V. and Mary, gift of E. D. Adams, 11:60.
Brenner (V. D.), given by: anonymous donor, 07:45; V. D. Brenner, 08:45; 09:68; Art League of the Public Education Association, gift of F. N. Levy, 10:64; T. L. De Vinne, Typothetae of City of New York, gift of American Type Founders Typographic Library and Museum, 10:58; R. W. Emerson, gift of R. T. H. Halsey, 10:62; Prince Henry of Prussia, gift of E. D. Adams, 09:68; John Paul Jones, gift of E. D. Adams, 08:45; Lady, gift of S. Oettinger, 07:50; Solomon Loeb, gift of V. D. Brenner, 11:60; William H. Welch, gift of J. L. Cadwalader, 10:59; Whistler, gift of F. S. Wait, 06:45.
Brown (H. K. B.), Washington Irving, gift of St. Nicholas Society, 08:50.
Burroughs (E. W.), E. A. Poe, gift of R. T. H. Halsey, 09:72.
Callistus (T.) (?), Offering to Minerva, purchased, 09:84.
Calverley (C.), Portrait of Charles L. Elliott, and Little Ida, gifts of Calverley, 04:35.
Cellini (B.), Pietro Bembo, purchased, 09:84.
Chaplain (J. C.), gift of C. Jacobsen, 04:35.
Deschamps (L.), C. W. Eliot, gift of H. Walters, 08:51.
Du Bois (H.), Tercentenary of the Founding of Quebec, gift of the Quebec National Battlefields Commission, 10:65.
Dupré (A.), Benjamin Franklin, gift of E. D. Adams, 10:58.
Flanagan (J.), The Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, gift of the Society, 11:65; four medallions and one plaque, purchased, 09:84.
Floetner (P.), purchased, 09:84.
Fuchs (E.), American Nu-

mismatic Society, gift of E. D. Adams, 10:58; Coronation of King Edward, gift of sculptor, 07:47; Hispanic Society of America, gift of Society, 07:48; Hudson-Fulton Celebration, gift of Hudson-Fulton Commission, 09:72; South African Peace, gift of sculptor, 07:47; Queen Victoria, gift of sculptor, 07:47.

Giannino ( ), Milan Exposition, gift of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. de Forest, 07:46.

Goddard (R. B.), Tennyson and Carlyle, purchased, 08:61.

Gudebrod (L. A.), gift of S. Stohr, 08:51.

Higgins (F. G.), Hudson-Fulton, lent by T. L. Elder, 09:90.

Johnson (E.), Trinity College Anniversary, gift of the Edmond Johnson Co., 07:49.

Konti (I.), commemorative of settlement of Jews in the United States, given by I. Konti, 11:64.

Lindberg (A.), 300th Jubilee of King of Sweden, gift of V. Westberg, 09:75.

Marschall (R. F.), Gen. Frederick von Beck, gift of E. D. Adams, 10:58; Sir Francis Drake, gift of E. D. Adams, 08:44; Francis Joseph of Austria, gift of E. D. Adams, 10:58; Paul Heyse, gift of H. Mansfield, 10:64; Joseph Lewinsky, gift of E. D. Adams, 10:58; J. Petschek, gift of E. D. Adams, 10:58; Archduke Rainer, gift of E. D. Adams, 07:45; Singing Society, gift of E. D. Adams, 10:58; Gustav Tschermak, gift of H. Mansfield, 10:64; Hans Graf Wilczek, gift of E. D. Adams, 10:58.

Miller (J. M.), James Cardinal Gibbons, gift of Cardinal Gibbons. 11:62.

Moderno, Adoration of the Kings, purchased, 09:84; plaquette, lent by L. M. Thomas, 11:86.

Morgan (G.), Thomas Carlyle, gift of C. Balliard, 09:68.

Mossop, Dublin, gift of Edmond Johnson Company, 08:47.

Mouchon (E.), gift of artist, 04:36.

Paquet (Fec.), U. S. Grant, gift of S. Antrobus, 09:68.

Patey (A.), A. L. Barye, lent by Mrs. C. J. Lawrence, 09:91.

Pisa (G.da), Virgin and Child, purchased, 09:84.

Pisanello (A.), Leonello d'Este, gift of H. Heilbronner, 09:72.

Ricci (S.), gift of E. D. Adams, 09:68.

Riccio (A.), Allegorical scene, purchased, 09:84.

Roiné (J. E.), Circle of the Friends of the Medallion, gift of the Circle, 10:64; Hudson-Fulton, lent by T. L. Elder, 09:90; Hudson-Fulton (copies), gift of T. L. Elder, 10:60; Abraham Lincoln, gift of Medallic Art Co., 09:73; tablet, lent by J. E. Roiné, 08:71.
Roty (O.), Sadi Carnot, gift of H. Mansfield, 10:64; The Virgin, gift of T. A. Kohn, 10:63.
Saint-Gaudens (A.), Cornish masque, gift of K. Cox, 08:46; commemorative of Benjamin Franklin, gift of T. Roosevelt, 06:45; F. D. Millet, gift of Mrs. F. W. Adlard, 10:58.
Saroldi (E.), Head of Christ, gift of E. D. Adams, 11:60.
Scharff (A.), Jubilee, gift of F. B. Lord, 06:44.
Scudder (J.), gift of sculptor, 09:74; purchased, 06:50.
Simson (T. S.), portraits, lent by Mrs. W. H. Bliss, 07:62.
Tiffany & Co., portrait of Peter Stuyvesant, gift of A. T. Clearwater, 09:69.
Wagner, King William of Wurtemberg, gift of I. and C. Nelson, 09:74.
Warner (O. S.), portraits of Indians, gift of Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Wait, 06:45.
Weinmann (A. A.), gift of C. Hoblitzelle, 08:47.
Wiener (L.), lent by F. N. Levy, 10:82.
Wyon (W.), gift of Mrs. M. C. Munn, in memory of George Frederick Munn, 09:74; Dr. Brodie, purchased, 08:61.
Ziegler (F.), American Gynecological Society, gift of American Gynecological Society, 09:68.
Zoellner (?), Caroline G. Reed, gift of Mrs. S. Oettinger, 08:49.
Reproductions: Italian, gift of G. C. Pier, 07:50; by Peter Floetner, purchased, 08:62; by I. P. Holzhäuser and I. I. Reichel, purchased, 09:87; plaster casts of the Elder Hudson-Fulton medals by F. G. Higgins and J. E. Roiné, lent by T. L. Elder, 09:90.
See also Antiquities; Coins; Collections.
MEIR, excavations at, accessions from, 11:28.
MEISSONIER, Jean Louis Ernest (1815–1891), *Legion of Honor, Hon. R. A.*, example of, bequest of Mrs. G. W. Collord, 08:43.
MELBOURNE, National Gallery of Victoria, gives to Library, 08:54.
MELCHERS, Gari (1860–), example of, purchased, 11:76.
MELVILLE, Arthur, example of, gift of Mrs. Melville, 06:44.

MELVILLE, Mrs. Arthur, gives painting, 06:44.
MEMBERSHIP. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Membership.
MEMLING, Hans (1430?–1494), example of, lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:25; 11:30; 11:85.
MENDEL, Mrs. W. E., gives statuette, 07:50.
MERCANTILE LIBRARY OF NEW YORK, gives to Library, 07:53; 09:78.
MERGENTIME, James H., bequest of, 07:26.
MERIDEN BRITTANNIA CO., gives to Library, 08:54.
MEROVINGIAN AND GERMANIC COLLECTIONS. *See* Collections: Queckenberg-Niederbreisig and Stanislas Baron.
MERSON, L. O., example of, bequest of Mrs. A. M. Bell, 06:39.
MESSINA, Antonello da, example attributed to, lent by H. C. Frick, 08:63.
METALWORK: gift of F. C. Bishop, 05:22; purchased, 08:61–62; 09:85; lent by E. Colonna, 08:68; curator of the department of, 06:14; 06:19; 07:14; 08:14; 09:14; 10:14; 11:14; trustees' report on, 08:23.
African: purchased, 08:61.
American: bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:59; gift of Mrs. R. Sage, 10:65; purchased, 08:61; 09:84; lent by: A. T. Clearwater, 10:79; Mrs. F. J. De Peyster, 10:80; H. Townsend, 10:85.
Arabic: gift of W. R. Valentiner, 08:51.
Asia Minor: purchased, 10:75.
Austrian: gift of J. Stemme, 10:66; purchased, 08:61.
Chinese: given by: E. Bischoff, 10:59; W. Laffan, 10:64; purchased, 06;50; 08:62; 09:85; 10:75; 11:75; lent by: T. Franklin, 09:91; J. P. Morgan, 08:70; N. Sanborn, 10:84.
Dutch: purchased, 08:61; 09:85; 10:75; 11:78.
East Indian: purchased, 08:61.
English: bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:59; given by: Mrs. J. C. Gray, 10:62; A. D. Pell, 03:27; J. Stemme, 10:66; Mrs. S. D. Tucker, 10:67; purchased, 08:61; 09:85; 10:75; 11:75; lent by: J. L. Cadwalader, 10:79; N. Sanborn, 10:84; C. D. Stearns, 10:84.
European: purchased, 06:51; 10:75.
Flemish: purchased, 10:75.
French: bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:59; given by: Capt and Mrs. W. G. Fitch, 10:61; E. Penniman, 09:74; purchased, 08:61; 09:85; 10:75; 11:80.
German: given by: J. Stemme, 10:66; W. R.

Valentiner, 11:67; purchased, 09:85; 10:75; 11:75; lent by: N. Sanborn, 10:84; J. Stemme, 08:71.
Greek: gift of Mrs. C. Jones, 07:49; purchased, 06:49; lent by F. R. Martin, 11:84.
Indian: given by: B. Dean, 11:61; J. Stemme, 10:66; lent by: L. de Forest, 10:80; T. Purdy, 10:83; J. Stemme, 08:71.
Irish: purchased, 08:61; 10:75; 11:75.
Italian: given by: Duveen Bros., 10:60; F. D. Hurtt, 07:49; purchased, 08:61; 09:85; 10:75; 11:75; 11:78; lent by G. L. Winthrop, 10:85.
Japanese: given by: W. J. Morrissey, 11:65; J. Stemme, 10:66; purchased, 06:50; 09:85; lent by: A. V. Armour, 09:89; N. Sanborn, 10:84.
Korean: gift of Mr. and Mrs. L. Ames, 10:58.
Mesopotamian (Mosul): purchased, 08:61.
Norwegian: gift of J. Stemme, 10:66; lent by J. Stemme, 08:71.
Persian: purchased, 08:61; 09:84; lent by F. R. Martin, 11:35; 11:84.
Phoenician: purchased, 08:61.
Portuguese: purchased, 08:61.
Spanish: purchased, 08:61; lent by: Mrs. B. Dean, 10:80; J. P. Morgan, 11:85.
Swiss: purchased, 08:61; 10:75.
Turkish: lent by F. R. Martin, 11:84.
Venetian: purchased, 11:32; 11:75; 11:78; lent by E. Robinson, 11:86.
Reproductions: given by: Mrs. M. Cooper, 10:60; J. Loeb, 10:64; Rev. J. Morgan in memory of Sir C. P. Clarke, 11:65; purchased, 06:52; 06:54; 08:62; 08:63; 09:85; 11:79.
See also specific metals, as Gold, Iron, etc., *also* Enamels; Collections.
METCALF, Manton B., *F. M.*, 10:127; 11:134.
METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART:
Accessions of Objects of Art, 06:35; 07:37; 08:37; 08:38; 09:61; 09:62; 10:22; 10:51; 10:53; 11:24; 11:50; 11:51.
Accessions to Library: 06:24; 06:35; 07:26; 07:37; 08:27; 08:37; 08:38; 09:36; 09:61; 09:62; 10:38; 10:51; 10:53; 11:41; 11:42; 11:51; 11:52.
Administration, Expenses of: 04:22; 05:28; 06:31; 07:33; 08:18; 08:33; 09:22; 09:44; 09:57; 10:21; 10:41; 10:47; 11:21; 11:47.

Assistant Director: 05:6; 06:14; 07:14; 08:14; 09:14; 10:14.
Assistant Secretary: 05:6; 06:14; 07:14; 08:14; 09:14; 10:14; 11:14.
Assistant Treasurer: 02:4; 03:4; 04:4; 05:6; 06:14; 07:14; 08:14; 09:14; 10:14; 11:14.
Attendance: total, 04:22; 05:28; 06:31; 07:33; 08:33; 09:57; 10:47; 11:47; annual, 04:23; 05:29; 06:32; 07:34; 08:34; 09:58; 10:48; 11:48; holiday, 06:32; 07:34; 08:34; 09:58; 10:48; 11:48; evening, 07:35; 08:35; 09:59; 10:49; 11:49; evening opening and pay days, 07:21; 08:27; trustees' report on, 02:17; 03:21; 06:17; 07:17; 08:17; 09:21; 10:21; 11:21.
Bequests: 03:25; 04:14; 05:21; 06:39; 07:26; 07:43–44; 08:17; 08:19; 08:43; 09:22; 09:23; 09:67; 10:22; 10:57; 11:21–22; 11:57–59.
Buildings: trustees' report on, 04:14; 05:20; 06:25; 07:22; 08:25; 09:34; 10:37; 11:37–38; message of mayor in reference to additions, 06:18; 07:18; alterations in lighting, 08:25; 10:37; 11:38; plans drawn for boiler house, 11:38; fire protection, 11:38.
East Wing—opening, 02:20; changes in dome lights authorized, 06:25; 07:22.
Lecture Hall—substantially completed, 08:25; completion, 09:42; opening of, 11:19; use in connection with public school system, 11:19; 11:39; trustees' report on, 11:40.
Library — authorized, 06:25; report on, 07:22; 08:25; 09:34; opened, 10:19; 10:36.
North Wing E—legislation secured, 04:14; contract awarded, 05:20; extension of, authorized, 06:25; progress, 06:25; 07:22; 08:24; completion, 09:34; opening, 10:36.
Wing of Decorative Arts —work commenced, 07:22; completion of, 08:25; turned over to Museum, 09:34.
Wing H — contract awarded, 09:35; progress, 10:37; completion of exterior, 11:38; contract for interior awarded, 11:38.
Collections. *See* Collections.
Committees: auditing, 02:6; 03:6; 04:6; 05:8; 06:11; 07:11; 08:11; 09:11; 10:11; 11:11; executive, 02:6; 03:6; 04:6; 05:8;

06:11; 07:11; 08:11; 09:11; 10:11; 11:11; finance, 02:6; 03:6; 04:6; 05:8; 06:11; 07:11; 08:11; 09:11; 10:11; 11:11; on paintings, 02:6; 03:6; 04:6; 05:8; 06:12; 07:12; 08:12; 09:12; 10:12; 11:12; on sculpture, 02:6; 03:6; 04:7; 05:9; 06:12; 07:12; 08:12; 09:12; 10:12; 11:12; on objects of art, 02:7; 03:7; 04:7; 05:9; 06:12; 07:12; 08:12; on law, 02:7; 03:7; 04:7; 05:9; 06:13; 07:13; 08:13; 09:13; 10:13; 11:13; on classic and Oriental antiquities, 02:7; 03:7; on buildings, 03:7; 04:7; 05:9; 06:12; 07:12; 08:12; 09:12; 10:12; 11:12; on purchases, 03:7; 04:7; 05:9; 06:12; 07:12; 08:12; 09:12; 10:12; 11:12; on casts and reproductions, 04:7; 05:9; 06:13; 07:13; 08:13; 09:13; 10:13; 11:13; on Library, 04:7; 05:9; 06:12; 07:12; 08:12; 09:12; 10:12; 11:12; on Oriental antiquities, 04:7; 05:9; 06:13; 07:13; 08:13; on St. Gaudens Exhibition, 08:28; on Lazarus Scholarship, 08:29; 11:42; on Oriental art, 09:13; 10:13; 11:13; on decorative arts, 09:13; 10:13; 11:13; Hudson-Fulton Art Commission, 09:39; Homer Exhibition, 11:25; on educational work, 11:13.

Copyists: 02:17; 03:22; 04:23; 05:29; 06:17; 06:33; 07:17; 07:35; 08:17; 08:35; 09:59; 10:38; 10:49; 11:40; 11:49.

Corporation: fortieth meeting of, 10:19.

Curators. *See* Staff of the Museum and Paintings; Classical Art; Egyptian Art; Decorative Arts; Arms and Armor; Metalwork; Casts; Statuary; Art Objects.

Director: 02:4; 03:4; 04:4; 05:6; 06:14; 07:14; 08:14; 09:14; 10:14; 11:14; on committee on educational work (*ex officio*), 11:13.

Educational Work: trustees' report on, 03:22; 05:20; 07:22; 08:29; 09:41–42; 10:38; 11:39–40; use of class-room, 09:41; 10:38; 11:40; 11:50; visits of teachers with classes, 08:35; 09:59; 10:49; 11:21; 11:50; relation to public schools, 05:20; 07:22; use of lantern slides, 11:40; use of loan collection of photographs, 11:40.

Funds: Astor Fund—finance committee's report on, 02:10; 03:12; 04:28. *See* under General Endowment Fund for 1905–1911. Avery, Samuel P., Memo-

rial Fund—establishment of, 07:28; treasurer's report on, 07:76; 07:83; 08:82; 08:89; 09:104; 09:111; 10:96; 10:108; 11:101; 11:111; purchases from, 07:28; 09:88; 10:78; 11:80.

Babcock Fund—finance committee's report on, 03:19; 04:32. *See* under General Endowment Fund from 1905–1911.

Coles Fund—finance committee's report on, 02:12; 03:15; treasurer's report on, 04:30; 05:41; 06:71; 07:82; 08:87; 09:110; 10:102.

Cotheal Fund—finance committee's report on, 02:14; 03:16; treasurer's report on, 04:30. *See* under General Endowment Fund from 1905–1911.

Cruikshank Fund — finance committee's report on, 02:15; 03:17; treasurer's report on, 04:31. *See* under General Endowment Fund from 1905–1911.

Curtis Fund — finance committee's report on, 02:15; 03:18; treasurer's report on, 04:31; 05:36; 06:66; 07:76; 08:82; 09:104; 10:96; 11:101; 11:111; purchases from, 08:67.

Dodge Fund — finance committee's report on, 02:15; 03:17; treasurer's report on, 04:31; 05:37; 06:66; 07:76; 08:82; 09:104; 10:97; 11:101; 11:111; purchases from, 06:54; 07:61; 08:67; 09:87; 10:77; 11:79.

General Endowment Fund—treasurer's report on, 05:34; 06:70; 07:80; 08:86; 09:108; 10:103; 11:106–107.

Goldenberg Fund—finance committee's report on, 02:15–16; 03:17; treasurer's report on, 04:31. *See* under General Endowment Fund from 1905–1911.

Hearn, Arthur Hoppock, Fund—gift of, 11:22; treasurer's report on, 11:102; 11:111.

Hearn (George A.) Funds—treasurer's report on, 06:67; 06:73; 07:76–77; 07:84; 08:83; 08:89; 09:105; 09:111; 10:97; 10:108–109; 11:102; 11:112; purchases from, 06:54; 07:61; 08:67; 09:88; 10:78; 11:80.

Henderson Fund—finance committee's report on, 02:14; 03:16; treasurer's report on, 04:30. *See* under General En-

dowment Fund from 1905–1911.
Hewitt Bequest Fund—10:95; 10:104; 11:100; 11:107; purchases from, 10:77; 11:77.
Hoe Fund—finance committee's report on, 02:12; 03:15; treasurer's report on, 04:30. *See* under General Endowment Fund from 1905–1911.
Johnston Fund—finance committee's report on, 02:13; 03:16; treasurer's report on, 04:30; 05:37; 05:43; 06:68; 06:74; 07:77; 07:84; 08:83; 08:90; 09:105; 09:112; 10:78; 10:98; 11:103; 11:112; purchases from, 06:54.
Jones (Margarette A.) Fund—treasurer's report on, 07:82; 08:88; 09:110; 10:102.
Kennedy Bequest Fund—10:96; 10:104; purchases from, 10:78; 11:79; 11:100; 11:108.
Lazarus (Amelia B.) Fund—07:78; 07:84; 08:84; 08:90; 09:106; 09:112; 10:98; 10:109; 11:103; 11:112; purchases from, 10:78.
Lazarus (Jacob H.) Fund—report of finance committee, 02:12; 03:14; treasurer's report on, 04:29; 05:37; 05:43; 06:68; 06:74; 07:78; 07:84; 08:84; 08:90; 09:106; 09:113; 10:99; 10:109; 11:103; 11:112; purchases from, 11:80.
Library Fund—report of finance committee, 02:11; 03:14; treasurer's report on, 04:29; 05:37; 05:44; 06:69; 06:74; 07:78; 07:85; 08:84; 08:90; 09:106; 09:113; 10:99; 10:110; 11;104; 11:113.
Loeb (Solomon) Fund—treasurer's report on, 04:32. *See* under General Endowment Fund from 1905–1911.
Maghee Fund — finance committee's report on, 02:14; 03:17; treasurer's report on, 04:30. *See* under General Endowment Fund from 1905–1911.
Marquand Fund—report of finance committee on, 02:10; 03:12; treasurer's report on, 04:28; 05:38; 05:44; 06:69; 06:75; 07:79; 07:85; 08:85; 08:91; 09:107; 09:113; 10:99; 10:110; 11:104; 11:113; purchases from, 06:54; 07:61; 09:88; 11:80.
Reed Fund — report of finance committee on, 02:11; 03:13; treasurer's

report on, 04:29. *See* under General Endowment Fund from 1905–1911.
Rogers (Jacob S.) Fund—finance committee's report on, 03:19; treasurer's report on, 04:32; 05:35; 05:42; 06:65; 06:66; 06:72; 07:75; 07:82; 08:81; 08:88; 09:103; 09:110; 10:100; 10:110; 11:104; 11:105; 11:113; trustees' report on, 04:14; purchases from, 04:37; 05:25; 06:49; 07:55; 08:56; 09:80; 10:72; 11:72.
Smith (Charles Stewart) Memorial Fund—gift of, 11:23; treasurer's report on, 11:113–114.
Stokes (Caroline Phelps) Bequest Fund—treasurer's report on, 11:108.
Strong Fund — finance committee's report on, 02:13; 03:15; treasurer's report on, 04:30. *See* under General Endowment Fund from 1905–1911.
Vanderbilt Fund — report of finance committee on, 02:10; 03:12; treasurer's report on, 04:28. *See* under General Endowment Fund from 1905–1911.
Villard Fund — finance committee's report on, 02:16; 03:18; treasurer's report on, 04:31. *See* under General Endowment Fund from 1905–1911.
Willard Fund—treasurer's report on, 05:38; 06:69; 07:79; 08:85; 09:107; 10:101; 11:105.
Wolfe Fund — report of finance committee on, 02:11; 03:13; treasurer's report on, 04:29; 05:38; 05:44; 06:70; 06:75; 07:79; 07:85; 08:85; 08:91; 09:107; 09:114; 10:101; 10:111; 11:105; 11:114; purchases from, 06:54; 07:61; 08:67; 09:88; 10:78; 11:80.
Gifts: 02:24–25; 03:25–28; 04:34–36; 05:21–24; 06:17, 26–27, 39–45; 07:17, 26–28, 45–51; 08:17, 44–51; 09:22, 23, 68–75; 10:22–23, 58–67; 11:22–23; 11:60–67; to Library, 02:26; 03:31–32; 04:39; 05:19; 06:46–48; 07:52–54; 08:52–55; 09:76–79; 10:68–71; 11:68–71.
Instructor: 08:14; 09:15; 10:15; 11:15; appointment of L. O. Perkins as, 08:29; appointment of M. E. Fenton as, 09:42; appointments of, 08:29; 08:35; 09:42; 09:59; 10:38; 10:49; 11:21; 11:40; 11:50.
Lectures: prospect of con-

tinuation of, 09:42; held in Lecture Hall, 11:39; 11:41.
Librarian: 04:4; 05:6; 06:14; 07:14; 08:14; 09:14; 10:14; 11:14; Honorary Librarian, 02:3; 03:3; 04:3; 05:5; 06:10; 07:10; 08:10; 09:10; 10:10; 11:10.
Library: accessions to. *See above,* Accessions to Library; gifts to. *See above,* Gifts; trustees' report on, 02:26; 03:31; 04:39; 05:18; 06:24; 07:26; 08:27; 09:36; 10:38; 11:41; relation with schools, 07:23; transferred to new quarters, 10:38; use of, by readers, 06:33; 07:35; 08:35; 09:37; 09:59; 10:38; 10:49; 11:21; 11:41; 11:49; periodicals taken by, 02:27; 03:32; 04:40; photograph collection, 05:19; 06:24; 07:26; 08:27; 09:36–37; 10:38–39; 10:49; 11:21; 11:40; 11:41–42; 11:49. *See also* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.
Loans of Objects of Art: lists, 05:27; 06:55–57; 07:62–65; 08:68–72; 09:89–94; 10:23–24; 10:79–85; 11:24–25; 11:81–90; statistics, 06:36; 07:38; 08:38; 09:62; 10:52; 10:53; 11:51; 11:52.
Maintenance, Expenses of. *See above,* Administration, Expenses of.
Members: Annual members—number of, 02:18; 03:22; list of, 03:40; 04:48; 05:57; 06:91; 07:102; 08:107: 09:131; 10:131; 11:139; increase in, 06:17; 07:17; 08:17; number of, 09:21; 10:21; 11:21.
Benefactors—list of, 05:46; 06:81; 07:92; 08:97; 09:119; 10:119; 11:126.
Fellows for Life—list of, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:51; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:125; 10:125; 11:132; increase in, 06:17; 07:17; 08:17; number of, 09:21; 10:21; 11:21.
Fellows in Perpetuity—list of, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:49; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127; increase in, 06:17; 07:17; 08:17; number of, 09:21; 10:21; 11:21.
Fellowship Members—list of, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134; increase in, 06:17; 07:17; 08:17; number of, 09:21; 10:21; 11:21.
Honorary Fellows for Life—list of, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:53; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131.

Patrons—list of, 02:29; 03:34; 04:42; 05:46; 06:82; 07:93; 08:98; 09:120; 10:120; 11:127.
Sustaining Members—list of, 05:54; 06:89; 07:100; 08:105; 09:128; 10:128; 11:135; increase in, 06:17; 07:17; 08:17; number of, 09:21; 10:21; 11:21.
Membership: statistical tables, 04:22; 05:28; 06:34; 07:36; 08:36; 09:60; 10:50; 11:53; trustees' report on, 02:18; 03:22; 04:22; 05:16; 06:17; 07:17; 08:17; 09:21; 10:21; 11:21.
Officers of the Corporation: 02:3; 03:3; 04:3; 05:5; 06:10; 07:10; 08:10; 09:10; 10:10; 11:10; of the Museum, 02:4; 03:4; 04:4; 05:6.
Photograph Collection. *See above*, under Metropolitan Museum of Art: Library.
Photograph Department: reorganization of, 06:23; report on, 07:25; 08:26; 09:36; 10:37; 11:39.
Photographers: permits issued to, 08:35; 09:42; 09:59; 10:49; 11:49.
Policy of: future, 04:9; 05:12.
President: 02:3; 03:3; 04:3; 05:5; 06:10; 07:10; 08:10; 09:10; 10:10; 11:10.
Publications: trustees' report on, 07:24; 08:25; 09:35; 10:37; 11:38; installation of printing press, 09:35; Annual Reports, 09:35; Index to the Annual Reports, 07:24; 11:39; Museum Bulletin, 05:17; 06:25; 07:24; 08:25; 09:35; 10:37; 11:38; Supplements to Museum Bulletin, 10:37; 11:38–39; Catalogues, 07:24; 08:26; 09:35; 10:37; 11:38; Constitution and By-Laws, new edition of, 09:35; labels, 09:35; 11:39; leaflets and folders, 07:24; 08:26; 11:39; poster, 08:26; 09:36; Year Book proposed, 08:25.
Purchases: 02:26; 03:29–31; 04:37–38; 05:25–26; 06:49–54; 07:17; 07:28; 07:55–61; 08:17; 08:19; 08:56–67; 09:22; 09:23; 09:25; 09:80–88; 10:22; 10:72–78; 11:19; 11:72–80.
Registrar: 05:6; 06:14; 06:19; 07:14; 08:14; 09:14; 10:14; 11:14.
Secretary: 02:3; 03:3; 04:3; 05:5; 06:10; 07:10; 08:10; 09:10; 10:10; 11:10.
Secretary to the Director: 02:4; 03:4.
Staff of the Museum: 06:14; 07:14; 08:14; 09:14; 10:14–15; 11:14–15; changes in, 05:10; 06:18; 07:19;

08:18; 09:22; 10:20; 11:20.
Statistical tables: 07:33–39; 08:33–39; 09:57–63; 10:47–54; 11:47–53.
Superintendent of the building: 06:14; 06:20; 07:14; 08:14; 09:15; 10:15; 11:15.
Treasurer: 02:3; 03:3; 04:3; 05:5; 06:10; 07:10; 08:10; 09:10; 10:10; 11:10; report of, 02:8–9; 03:8–11; 04:24–27; 05:34–45; 06:64–75; 07:74–85; 08:80–91; 09:102–114; 10:94–111; 11:99–114.
Trustees: 02:5; 03:5; 04:5; 05:7; 06:9; 07:9; 08:9; 09:9; 10:9; 11:9; annual report, 02:17–19; 03:21–24; 04:8–14; 05:10–20; 06:17–28; 07:17–29; 08:17–30; 09:19–44; 10:19–42; 11:19–43; mayor trustee *ex officio*, 07:18.
Vice-presidents. *See* Officers of the Corporation.
METSU, Gabriel (1630–1667), example of, lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:92.
METZ, Herman A., appreciation of services of, 08:18.
MEULEN, van der (1632–1690), example after, purchased, 11:79.
MEYER, Mrs. Annie Nathan, gives to Library, 10:70.
MEYER, Johann Georg (called Meyer von Bremen) (1813–1886), examples of, bequest of H. H. Cook, 05:21; lent by Mrs. W. S. Syms, 05:27.
MICHAELIS, John, gift of pewter, 08:48.
MICHAELIS, Mrs. John, gives pewter, 09:73.
MICHELANGELO, School of, examples of, purchased, 08:63; 09:86; lent by P. M. Lydig, 10:82.
MICHIGAN, University of, gives to Library, 10:71.
MIELZINER, Leo, example of, gift of friends of L. Loeb, 09:73.
MIEREVELT, Michael (1567–1641), example of, purchased, 06:51.
MIGNOT, Louis Rémy (1831–1871), example of, bequest of William Nelson, 05:21. *See* Rossiter, Thomas P.
MILANO, Giovanni da, example attributed to, purchased, 07:58.
MILAN, R. Pinacoteca Di Brera, gives to Library, 06:48.
MILBANK, Joseph, *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:84; 07:95; [does not appear in 1908] 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
MILLAIS, Sir John E. (1829–1896), *R.A.*, example of, purchased, 06:54.
MILLER, Charles H., example of, gift of W. T. Evans, 06:41.
MILLER, Mrs. George, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.

MILLER, J. M. (1877–), examples of, given by James Cardinal Gibbons, 11:62.

MILLET, Francis Davis (1846–1912), *N. A., F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133; trustee, 09:9; 09:19; 10:9; 10:19; 10:113; 11:9; 11:118; on committee of St. Gaudens Exhibition, 08:28; on paintings committee, 09:12; 10:12; 11:12; on purchasing committee, 09:12; 10:12; 11:22; on committee on decorative arts, 09:13; 10:13; 11:13; on Homer Exhibition committee, 11:25; examples of, lent by: G. A. Hearn, 10:81; Mrs. Leavitt Hunt, 11:83.

MILLS, Dr. Adelaide, gives silver service, 06:44.

MILLS, Darius O., patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; benefactor, 05:46; 06:81; 07:92; 08:97; 09:119; 10:119; 11:126; trustee, 02:5; 03:5; 04:5; 05:7; 06:9; 07:9; 08:9; 10:113; 11:118; vice president, 05:5; 06:10; 07:10; 08:10; on executive committee, 02:6; 03:6; 04:6; 05:8; 06:10; 07:11; 08:11; on finance committee, 02:6; 03:6; 04:6; 05:8; 06:11; 07:11; on committee on paintings, 02:6; 03:6; 04:6; 05:8; 06:12; 07:12; 08:12; on committee on purchases, 03:7; 04:7; 05:9; 06:12; 07:12; gifts of: Farman Collection of Antiquities, 04:36; painting, 06:44; death, 09:19; legacy, 10:22; memorial resolution, 10:43.

MILLS, Ogden, patron, 04:43; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.

MILMORE, Martin (1844–1883), example of, desired, 05:33; 06:61; 07:71; 08:77; 09:99; 10:91; 11:95.

MILTON, Mr. and Mrs. David M., lend lace, embroidery, 09:92.

MILWAUKEE MUSEUM, gives to Library, 08:54; 10:70; 11:70.

MINIATURES: bequeathed by: Mrs. M. P. James, 11:59; Mrs. T. E. O. Marvin, 10:57; given by: Mrs. C. E. L. Ingersoll, 09:73; E. A. Penniman, 04:36; lent by: Mrs. S. M., R. K., and O. A. Mygatt, 07:64.

English: Portrait of a Lady, purchased, 11:75.

French: Busset, attributed to, Portrait of a Man, 11:75.

Indian: purchased, 11:75; lent by: L. de Forest, 10:80; G. L. Winthrop, 11:87.

Italian: purchased, 11:75.

Persian: given by: Tabbagh Frères, 11:66; W. R. Valentiner, 11:67; purchased, 09:85; 11:35; 11:75; 11:78; lent by: Tabbagh Frères, 10:85; G. L. Winthrop, 11:87.

Swiss: Portrait of a Man, purchased, 11:75.
Bone (W.), George Washington, bequest of Mrs. A. Cleveland, 03:25.
Hyde (M. A.), Girl with Roses, gift of Mrs. Sterling B. Hubbard, 11:63.
Isabey (J. B.), Augusta T. Prime, gift of C. Prime, 08:49.
Malbone (E. G.), Portrait of Mrs. Richard C. Derby, purchased, 10:75.
Reynolds (V.), Portrait of Bessie Moore, gift of the American Society of Miniature Painters, 06:39.
Thayer (T. W.), Portrait of a Lady, and Portrait of Parke Godwin, gift of American Society of Miniature Painters, 06:39.

MINISTÈRE, Le, de l'Instruction Publique et des Beaux-Arts, Paris, gives to Library, 11:70.

MINISTRY OF FINANCE, Egypt Survey Dept., gives to Library, 09:78; 11:70.

MINNEAPOLIS, Society of Fine Arts, gives to Library, 06:47; 07:53.

MINTURN, Mrs. John, gives silver parcel-gilt chalices, 09:73.

MIR ALI, examples of, purchased, 11:35; 11:78.

MIROIR, Joseph, example of, clock-watch, lent by G. J. Busck, 09:89.

MITCHELL, Roland G., Jr., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52.

MITZELL, John, example of, gift of G. S. Palmer, 08:49.

MODERNO, examples of, purchased, 09:84; lent by L. M. Thomas, 11:86.

MOFFATT, Miss M. J., gives mummy's hand, 06:44.

MOIR, Mrs. Emily H., *F. M.*, 08:104.

MOND, Mrs. Ludwig, gives to Library, 11:70.

MONELL, Ambrose, Armor Exhibition contributor, 11:88.

MONET, Claude Oscar (1840–), examples of, lent by: L. F. Abbott, 08:68; M. Appleton, 06:55; T. L. Manson, 08:70; W. C. Osborn, 06:56; 07:64; 10:28; 10:83; Mrs. S. Untermyer, 07:65.

MONTAGNA, Bartolommeo (1440–45?—1523), example of, purchased, 09:29; 09:85.

MONTEPULCIANO, Pietro di Domenico da, example of, purchased, 07:58.

MONTICELLI, Adolphe (1824–1886), examples of, purchased, 07:61.

MONTREAL (Canada), ART ASSOCIATION OF, gives to Library, 06:46; 09:76; 10:68; 11:68.

MONTROSS, N. E., gives to Library, 11:70.

MOON, James H., gives to Library, 10:70.

MOORE, Clarence B., gives to

Library, 02:26; 03:32; 07:54; 08:54; 09:78; 10:70; 11:70.
MOORE, Edward C., Sr., examples of, gift of M. F. Savage, 11:66.
MOORE, Edward C., Jr., patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129; gives to Library, 08:54; gives musical instruments, 08:48.
MOORE, Mrs. Edward C., *F. P.*, 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
MOORE, Mrs. Eliza Coe, *F. P.*, 08:39; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
MOORE, John Chandler, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
MOORE, Mrs. Mary P., patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48.
MOORE, Rufus E., patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09;122; 10:122; 11:129.
MOORE COLLECTION. *See* Collections.
MORAN, Edward (1829–1901), example of, desired, 04:21; 05:32; 06:60; 07:70; 08:76; 09:98; 10:90; 11:94.
MORETTO DA BRESCIA (1498–1554), example of, purchased, 11:76.
MORGAN, Anne, *F. P.*, 07:39; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
MORGAN, E. D., trustee, 10:113; 11:118.
MORGAN, Frederick G., lends Thibetan antiquities, 09:92.
MORGAN, G., example of, gift of C. Balliard, 09:68.
MORGAN, Rev. James, gives rubbings in memory of Sir C. P. Clarke, 11:65.
MORGAN, John Pierpont, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; benefactor, 05:46; 06:81; 07:92; 08:97; 09:119; 10:119; 11:126; trustee, 02:5; 03:5; 04:5; 05:7; 06:9; 07:9; 08:9; 09:9; 10:9; 10:113; 11:9; 11:118; vice president, 03:3; president, 04:3; 05:3; 06:10; 07:10; 08:10; 09:10; 10:10; 11:10; on executive committee, 02:6; 03:6; (*ex officio*), 04:6; 05:8; 06:11; 07:11; 08:11; 09:11; 10:11; 11:11; on committee on St. Gaudens Exhibition, 08:28; on Hudson-Fulton Art Commission, 09:39; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40; Armor Exhibition contributor, 11:88; gives to Library, 05:19; 07:54; 08:54; 09:78; 10:70; 11:70; gifts of: Ward Collection of Greek coins, Ward Collection of Egyptian antiquities, wood-carvings, 05:23; water-color, architectural fragments, textiles, 06:44; Renaissance part of Hoentschel Collection, 07:26; 07:50; Burgundian tapestries, 07:27; 07:50; sculpture, 07:50; sculpture, ivory cups,

drawings, 08:48; leatherwork, lacquer, 09:73; with H. Walters, painting, 09:23; 09:28; 09:74; alabaster altarpiece, 09:23; 09:32; 09:73; paintings, 09:28; 09:73; 10:22; 10:28; 10:64; 10:65; 11:23; 11:65; textiles, 09:73; 11:34; 11:65; flint knives, 10:64; 10:65; Egyptian antiquities, 11:23; 11:27; 11:64; armor, 11:37; 11:64; loans of: Chinese porcelains, 05:27; 06:56; 07:64; 09:92; 10:23; 10:82; 11:25; 11:84; paintings, 06:56; 07:64; 08:70; 09:92; 09:93; 10:82; 11:25; 11:85; Gothic section of Hoentschel Collection, 07:27; 07:64; 08:22; sculpture, 07:64; 09:31; 09:93; 10:33; 10:82; 11:31; 11:85; metalwork, 08:70; 11:85; Gréau Collection, 09:26; 10:27; 10:82; tapestries, 09:32; 09:92; 11:25; 11:33; 11:34; 11:85; bronze Eros, 09:26; 09:93; classical antiquities, 09:92; 11:84; rug, 09:93; ceramics, 10:23; 10:33; 10:82; 11:25; 11:84; Le Breton Collection, 10:33; 10:82; 11:25; Germanic and Merovingian antiquities, 10:23; 10:24; 10:33; 10:82; 11:24; 11:84; Etruscan bronze figure, 10:82; furniture, 10:82; 11:85; Egyptian antiquities, 11:27; 11:84; enamels, ivories, and jewelry, 11:84; textiles, 11:85.

MORGAN, Mrs. J. Pierpont, gives mahogany case, 02:25.

MORGAN, J. Pierpont, Jr., patron, 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129; trustee, 09:9; 10:9; 10:19; 10:113; 11:9; 11:118; on auditing committee, 10:11; 11:11; on committee on buildings, 11:12; on committee on educational work, 11:13.

MORGAN, Mrs. J. P., Jr., lends lace, 11:34; 11:85.

MORGAN, Junius S., benefactor, 05:46; 06:81; 07:92; 08:97; 09:119; 10:119; 11:126.

MORGAN, Junius S., 2d, loans of: Greek kylix and terracotta relief, 06:56; Greek bronze, 07:64.

MORGAN, Randall, Homer Exhibition contributor, 11:88.

MORGAN, W. Fellowes, lends ceramics, 10:82.

MORRELL, William H., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.

MORRIS, Eva, gives lace, 08:48.

MORRIS, Frances, assistant, 06:14; 06:19; 07:14; 08:14; 09:14; advanced to assistant curator, 10:20; assistant curator, 10:14; 11:14; gives lace, 08:48.

MORRIS, Dr. Lewis, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40; lends silver bowl, 09:93; 10:36.

MORRISSEY, William J., gives bronze vase, 11:65.

MORSE, Frances C., lends mangle boards, 09:93; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
MORSE, Samuel Finley Breese (1791–1872), *LL.D.*, examples of, desired, 04:20; 05:31; 06:59; 07:69; gift of Grace H. Dodge, 09:29; 09:70; purchased, 09:29; 09:85; lent by G. K. Perry, 10:83; trustee, 10:113; 11:118.
MORTIMER, Richard, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40; lends painting, 09:93.
MORTIMER, Stanley, lends painting, 11:85.
MORTON, Levi P., patron, 02:31; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
MOSAICS, Roman, purchased, 04:38.
MOSER, Mrs. L. V., example of veil worked by, gift of Mrs. T. L. Rushmore, 08:50.
MOSSOP, examples of, gift of E. Johnson Company, 08:47.
MOSTAERT, Jan (1474–1555), example of, purchased, 04:38.
MOTHER OF PEARL: Damascene: boxes inlaid, lent by L. de Forest, 10:80.
MOUCHON, Eugene, gives plaques, 04:36.
MOWRY, Mrs. Allan McLane, lends lace, 11:85.
MOZIER, Joseph (1812–1870), example of, desired, 05:33; 06:61; 07:71; 08:77; 09:99; 10:91; 11:95.
MULFORD, Miss, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
MÜLLER, Charles L. (1815–1892), example of, gift of Mrs. R. Butler and her daughters, 02:24.
MULLER, F., AND Co., give to Library, 06:47; 07:54; 08:54; 10:70; 11:70.
MUNKÁCSY, Mihály de (1846–1900), *Legion of Honor*, example of, bequest of Mrs. G. W. Collord, 08:43.
MUNN, Charles A., gives to Library, 08:54.
MUNN, Mrs. Margaret Crosby, gives medals, 09:74.
MUNSELLS, A. H., gives to Library, 09:78.
MURANT, Emanuel (1622–1700), example of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42.
MURCH COLLECTION. *See* Collections.
MURILLO, Bartolomé Estéban (1618–1682), examples of, purchased, 06:51; lent by W. T. Dannat, 06:55.
MURPHY, John Francis (1853–), examples of, purchased, 07:61; lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:81.
MURRAY, Alexander S., *LL.D.*, *F.S.A.*, *Hon. F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; gives lectures, 09:42.
MURRAY, David, *Ph.D.*, *LL.D.*, bequest of, 05:21.
MUSEUM INSTRUCTOR. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Instructor.

MUSGRAVE, Thomas B., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52.
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS: given by: Mrs. J. C. Brown, 02:24; 03:26; 04:35; 05:22; 06:40; D. J. Nolan, 02:25; C. L. Partee, 02:25; Mrs. H. M. S. Harris, 06:42; Miss Hewitt, 06:43; G. Lowther, 06:44; W. L. Andrews, 06:39; trustees' report on, 11:34; catalogue of, issued, 07:24; catalogue of, out of print temporarily, 09:35.
African: given by Mrs. J. C. Brown, 06:40; 07:45; 08:45; 09:69; 10:59; 11:60; E. C. Moore, Jr., 08:48.
American: gift of Mrs. J. C. Brown, 07:45; gift of Chickering & Sons, 09:69; gift of Mrs. S. W. Clarke, 09:69.
Bavarian: gift of Mrs. J. C. Brown, 07:45.
Borneo: gift of Mrs. J. C. Brown, 08:45; 11:61.
British West Indian: gift of Mrs. J. C. Brown, 06:40.
Bulgarian: gift of Mrs, J. C. Brown, 08:45.
Burmese: gift of Mrs. J. C. Brown, 06:40.
Cambodian: gift of Mrs. J. C. Brown, 09:69.
Chinese: given by: Mrs. J. C. Brown, 06:40; 07:45; L. L. Seaman, 03:28.
Costa Rican: given by: Mrs. J. C. Brown, 08:45; J. M. Keith, 06:43.
Dutch: gift of Mrs. J. C. Brown, 07:45.
English: bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:59; given by: Mrs. J. C. Brown, 08:45; E. R. Cox, 11:61.
European: gift of Mrs. J. C. Brown, 09:69.
Flemish: gift of B. Boekelman, 11:60.
French: given by: Mrs. J. C. Brown, 08:45; Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Herriman, 11:63.
German: gift of Mrs. J. C. Brown, 07:45.
India: gift of Mrs. J. C. Brown, 11:61.
Italian: given by: B. Boekelman, 11:23; 11:60; Mrs. J. C. Brown, 10:59; 11:61.
Japanese: given by: Mrs. J. C. Brown, 02:24; 03:26; 07:45; E. C. Moore, Jr., 08:48.
Javanese: gift of Mrs. J. C. Brown, 09:69.
Malayan: gift of J. Hoffman, 11:63.
Mexican: gift of Mrs. J. C. Brown, 06:40.
New Zealand: gift of Mrs. J. C. Brown, 06:40.
North American Indian: gift of Mrs. J. C. Brown, 06:40; 07:45; 08:45; 09:69; 11:60–61.
Oceanica: gift of Mrs. J. C. Brown, 09:69.

Russian: gift of Mrs. J. C. Brown, 07:45.
South American: gift of Mrs. J. C. Brown, 06:40; 07:45; 08:45; 09:69; 11:61.
Syrian: gift of Mrs. J. C. Brown, 06:40.
Thibetan: purchased, 08:62.
See Collections.
MUSICAL NOTATION, book on, gift of G. A. Plimpton, 06:44.
MYERS, Jerome (1867–), examples of, purchased, 11:80.
MYGATT, Otis A., lends miniatures, 07:64.
MYGATT, Robertson K., lends miniatures, 07:64.
MYGATT, Mrs. S. M., lends miniatures, 07:64.
MYRES, John L., rearrangement and classification of the Cesnola Collection, 09: 26–27; 10:27–28; gives to Library, 10:70.
MYTENS, Daniel (1590–1656), example of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42.

N

NACHOD, Hans, gives to Library, 09:78.
NASMYTH, Peter (1787–1831), example of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42.
NAST, Thomas (1840–1903), example of, gift of J. P. Morgan, 10:30; 10:65.
NAST, Mrs. Thomas, gives locket and vase, 07:50; gives to Library, 07:54.
NATHAN, Robert F., *F. L.*, 02: 34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06: 87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
NATIONAL ACADEMY OF DESIGN, New York, gives to Library, 09:78; 10:70; 11: 70; competition for Lazarus Scholarship held at, 11:42; president of, trustee *ex officio*, 08:9; 09:9; 09:20; 10:9; 10:112; 11:9; 11:117; wax impression of seal of, gift of Mrs. J. H. Lazarus, 05: 23.
NATIONAL ARTS CLUB, gives to Library, 11:70.
NATIONAL GALLERY OF ART, Homer Exhibition contributor, 11:88.
NATIONAL SURETY COMPANY, gives painting, 11:65.
NATTIER, Jean Marc (1685–1766), example of, purchased, 03:29; example ascribed to, lent by Mrs. F. Dielman, 11:83.
NEAGLE, John (1799–1865), examples of, desired, 04:20; 05:31; 06:59; 07:70; gift of Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Wait, 08:51.
NEAR EAST, trustees' report on art of, 11:35.
NEER, van der, Aert. (1603–1677), example of, lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:25; 11:85.
NEHLIG, Victor (1830–), example of, bequest of H. H. Cook, 05:21.
NELSON, Mrs. Alfred, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.

NELSON, Clare, gives, with Isaac Nelson, medal, 09:74.
NELSON, Isaac, gives medal with Clare Nelson, 09:74.
NELSON, William, bequest of, 05:21.
NERTON, Mesrop, Khan, gives Persian stained glass window, 06:44.
NESTORIAN STONE, lent by F. von Holm, 08:72.
NETSUKES, Japanese, gift of Mrs. R. Sage, 10:22–23; 10:35.
NEVILLE, Mrs. G. W., with Miss Cardwell, gives Egyptian antiquities, 06:44.
NEWARK, N. J., High School Training Class, appointments of, with Museum Instructor, 11:40.
NEWARK MUSEUM, gives to Library, 10:70; 11:70.
NEWBOLD, Catherine, gives laces and textiles, 08:48; gives to Library, 06:47; 08:54.
NEWCOMB, H. Victor, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
NEWHALL, Samuel Hart, gives to Library, 08:54.
NEW JERSEY PUBLIC LIBRARY COMMISSION, gives to Library, 07:54.
NEW UTRECHT REFORMED CHURCH, Brooklyn, Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.
NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN, coöperation in printing poster, 09:36; City's relation to, 10:40; participates with Museum in Child Welfare Exhibit, 11:39.
NEW YORK CITY, Museum's relations with, 08:18; 10:40–42.
NEW YORK CITY COLLEGE, appointments of, with Museum Instructor, 11:40.
NEW YORK CITY, Commissioner of Public Works, trustee *ex officio*, 10:112; 11:117.
Comptroller of: trustee *ex officio*, 08:9; 09:9; 09:20; 10:9; 11:9; gives to Library, 06:47; 07:54.
Department of Public Parks, lends sculpture, 08:69; president of, trustee *ex officio*, 08:9; 09:9; 09:20; 10:9; 10:112; 11:9; 11:117.
Government, gives to Library, 06:47.
Mayor of: extract from message, 06:18; trustee *ex officio*, 08:9; 09:9; 09:20; 10:9; 10:112; 11:9; 11:117.
NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY, gives to Library, 06:47; 08:54; 10:70; 11:70.
NEW YORK LIBRARY CLUB, meets in Lecture Hall, 11:41.
NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, gives to Library, 06:47; 07:54; 08:54; 10:70; 11:70; City's relation to, 10:40;

Colonial Portraits Exhibition contributor, 11:89.
NEW YORK STATE, Education Department, gives to Library, 09:78; 10:70; 11:70.
Governor, trustee, 10:112; 11:117.
Library, Albany, N. Y., gives to Library, 06:47; 07:54; 08:54.
Museum, gives to Library, 07:54; 08:54; 09:78; 10:70; 11:70.
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, gives to Library, 10:70.
NEW YORK WATER COLOR CLUB, gives to Library, 07:54; 08:54; 09:78; 10:70; 11:70.
NEW YORK ZOÖLOGICAL SOCIETY, gives to Library, 06:47; 07:54; 08:54; 09:78; 10:70; coöperation in printing poster, 09:36; city's relation to, 10:40; participates in Child Welfare Exhibit, 11:39.
NICHOLAS, Messrs., give to Library, 10:70.
NICHOLS, William D., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; [does not appear in 1905] 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10; 126; 11:133.
NICHOLS, William S., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52.
NIEHAUS, Chas. H. (1855–), example of, purchased, 07:59.
NIJIHOFF, Martinus, gives to Library, 06:47.
NOCQUET, Paul Ange (1877–1906), example of, purchased, 07:59.
NOLAN, D. J., gives mandolin, 02:25.
NORMAN, W. B., gives to Library, 06:47.
NORTH SIDE BOARD OF TRADE, gives to Library, 09:78.
NORTON, Prof. Charles Eliot, *LL.D.*, *Litt.D.*, *D.C.L.*, *Hon. F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:53; 06:86; 07:97; gives lectures, 09:42; death, 09:21.
NORWICH (England) CASTLE MUSEUM, gives to Library, 09:76.
NORWICH, England, City of, gives to Library, 07:54; 08:54; 10:68; 11:68.
NOTMAN, George, *F. M.*, 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
NOTTINGHAM CITY MUSEUM AND ART GALLERY, England, gives to Library, 06:47.
NUMISMATIC AND ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY OF PHILADELPHIA, gives medal, 11:65.
NUTTALL, Mrs. Magdalena, *F. P.*, 08:39; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; gives lace, 08:19; 08:23; 08:48.
NUTTALL, Mrs. Zelia, *Hon. F. L.*, 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131; gift offered through, 08:48; gives lace mantilla, 11:34; 11:65.
NYE, Phila Calder, gives to Library, 09:78.

O

OAKEY, Mrs. S. W., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
OAKLAND (California) PUBLIC MUSEUM, gives to Library, 11:70.
OAKLEY, Mrs. Walton, lends watch, 10:82.
OBACH & Co., give to Library, 04:39.
OBJECTS OF ART, Accessions. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Accessions of Objects of Art.
OBJECTS OF ART, Loans. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Loans of Objects of Art.
OCHTMAN, Leonard (1854–), example of, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:81; given by E. McMillin, 11:23; 11:64.
OEHME, Julius, *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
OETTINGER, S., gives plaque, 07:50.
OETTINGER, Mrs. S., gives medal, 08:49.
OFFICERS OF THE MUSEUM. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Officers.
OLIVER, J., example of, purchased, 11:74.
OLYPHANT, Robert M., *F. P.*, 02:32; 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:84; 07:95.
OLYPHANT, Robert Morrison, Jr., *F. P.*, 08:39; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
OMAHA SOCIETY OF FINE ARTS, gives to Library, 11:70.
ONTARIO SOCIETY OF ARTISTS, Toronto, gives to Library, 10:70; 11:70.
OPDYCKE, Leonard E., gives to Library, 06:48.
OPDYCKE, Mrs. Leonard E., gifts of: lace, 08:49; textiles, 09:74; ceramics, 10:65; lends costume and lace, 08:70.
OPENHYM, Mrs. William, gives costume, 08:49.
OPPENHEIM, Baron A., gives to Library, 04:39.
ORIENTAL ART, departmental organization, 09:34.
ORIENTAL CYLINDERS, purchase of classical antiquities from proceeds of, 11:80.
ORIENTAL RUGS, Catalogue of Special Exhibition of, 10:37; 10:40.
ORMOLU. *See* Collections: Hoentschel.
ORVIS, Orel D., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
OSBORN, H. F., gives painting (with W. C. Osborn), 02:25.
OSBORN, William Church, *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; *F. P.*, 03:37; 04:45; 05:50; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129; trustee, 04:5; 05:7; 06:9;

07:9; 08:9; 09:9; 10:9; 10:113; 11:9; 11:118; on committee on Library, 04:7; 05:9; 06:12; 07:12; 08:12; 09:12; 10:12; 11:12; on auditing committee, 04:6; 05:8; 05:45; 06:11; 06:75; 07:11; on committee of sculpture, 04:7; 05:9; 06:12; 07:12; 08:12; 09:12; 10:12; 11:12; on committee on buildings, 05:9; 06:12; 07:12; 08:12; 09:12; 10:12; 11:12; on executive committee, 07:11; 08:11; 09:11; 10:11; 11:11; on finance committee, 08:11; on committee on St. Gaudens Exhibition, 08:28; gives paintings, 02:25; 03:27; with H. F. Osborn gives painting, 02:25; lends paintings, 06:56; 07:64; 10:28; 10:83.

OSBORN, Mrs. William Church, *F. M.*, 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; *F. L.*, 09:63; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.

OSTADE, Adriaen van (1610–1685), example of, purchased, 06:52.

OTIS, Bass (1784–1861), example of, desired, 04:20; 05:30; 06:59; 07:69; 08:75; 09:97; 10:89; 11:93.

OTIS, William K., *F. P.*, 04:45; 05:50; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122.

OTIS LIBRARY, gives to Library, 08:54; 09:78.

OTTAWA, Canada, Superintendent of Immigration, gives to Library, 07:54.

P

PACH BROTHERS, concession to, 06:23; give to Library, 08:54.

PACH, Walter, gives to Library, 09:78.

PAGE (L. C.) AND Co., give to Library, 09:78.

PAGE, William (1811–1885), *N. A.*, examples of, desired, 04:21; 05:31; 06:60; 07:70; 08:76; 09:98; 10:90; 11:94; gift of Mrs. F. C. Barlow and her sisters, 03:25.

PAINE, John Alsop, *A.M.*, *Ph. D.*, *Hon. F. L.*, 05:53; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131; curator of the department of casts, 02:4; 03:4; 04:4; curatorship abolished, 06:20.

PAINTERS, American: list of painters not adequately represented, 05:30–32; 06:59–60; 07:69–70; 08:75–76; 09:97–98; 10:89–90; 11:93–94.

PAINTINGS, curator of the department of, 02:4; 03:4; 04:4; 05:6; 06:14; 07:14; 08:14; 09:14; 10:14; 11:14; assistant curator, 06:14; 07:14; 08:14; 09:14; 10:14; 11:14; trustees' report on department of, 09:28–30; 10:28–30; 11:30–31; rearrangement of galleries, 06:21; 07:21; 09:28; 10:29; 11:30; catalogue of, revised and enlarged edition in preparation, 08:26; 09:35; 10:37; catalogue de

luxe of Dutch, 09:35; 10:37; catalogues of Hearn Collection sold, 07:24.
American: list acquired, 09: 29–30; 10:29–30.
"Ascoli Cope," water-color, gift of J. P. Morgan, 06: 44.
Portrait of J. Ingersoll, gift of Mrs. C. E. L. Ingersoll, 08:47.
American School: Portrait of a Lady, bequest of M. A. Jones, 07:43.
Chinese: on silk, Ming Period, purchased, 11:76.
Dutch: Panel, The Despoilment of Christ and Ecce Homo, given by F. Hermann, 11:63.
Dutch: Unknown artist, Judgment of Solomon, gift of The National Surety Company, 11:65.
East Indian: tempera painting on paper, purchased, 08:62.
Flemish: Portrait of a Young man, lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:85.
French: Malmaison wallpanels, gift of Capt. and Mrs. W. G. Fitch, 10:61.
German: Madonna and Child, lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:93.
Italian: cassone front, lent by E. Glaenzer, 08:69; cassone front, Taking of Salerno, purchased, 07:58; La Duchesa di Mantua, lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:93; portrait, bequest of Mrs. J. H. Lazarus, 07:43.
Japanese: Gyokusho (K.), two landscapes, gift of F. Lathrop, 08:48.
Hiroshigo (?), six landscapes, gift of F. Lathrop, 08:48.
Korin (O.), three representing flowers and rabbits, gift of F. Lathrop, 08:48.
North Italian: Triptych, purchased, 09:85.
Persian: two, lent by L. de Forest, 10:80.
Spanish: Altarpiece, 15th Century, purchased, 06:51; Altarpiece, representing the six scenes from the Passion, lent by W. M. Laffan, 07:64; gift of W. M. Laffan, 10:64.
Umbrian School: cassone front, gift of J. Loeb, 08: 48.
Venetian: cassone front, lent by J. A. Holzer, 10:81.
Albani, Taking the Veil, gift of Mrs. R. Sage, 09:74.
Alexander (J. W.), Study in Black and Green, purchased, 08:67.
Allston (W.), The Deluge, gift of Wm. M. Chase, 09: 69.
Ames (J.), Portrait of J. T. Brady, gift of F. L. Stetson, 10:67.

Appiani (A.), Napoleon I, lent by J. C. Drayton, 08: 69.
Baird (—), Hen and Chickens, bequest of Mrs. J. H. Lazarus, 07:43.
Baroccio (F.), Holy Family, purchased, 06:51.
Bassano (J.), Lazarus and the Rich Man, lent by D. Platt, 10:83.
Beechey (Sir W.), Duke of Gloucester, lent by K. Frazier, 07:63; Portrait of a Lady, gift of G. A. Hearn, 04:35.
Beerstraaten (J. A.), Snow Scene, purchased, 11:75.
Bellini(Giovanni), Madonna, purchased, 08:62.
Bellows (G.), Landscape, gift of H. Reisinger, 11: 23; 11:66.
Benson (F. W.), Portrait of a Lady, purchased, 06:54.
Besnard (A.), Nude Figure, lent by H. Field, 09:91.
Bierstadt (A.), Merced River —Yosemite Valley, gift of sons of William Paton, 09: 74; The Rocky Mountains, purchased, 07:57.
Blackburn (J. B.), Portrait of T. Atkinson, lent by Frances A. Marble, 08:70; lent by W. H. Wentworth, 09:94.
Blakelock (R. A.), Indian Encampment, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42; Pipe Dance, gift of G. A. Hearn, 09:72.
Blanchard (J.), Venus and Adonis, lent by G. A. Hearn, 05:27; gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42.
Bles (H. met de), Mary, Queen of Scots, and James I of England, lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:93; Triptych: The Last Supper, Abraham and Melchizedek, Manna in the Wilderness, and Adam and Eve, lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:92.
Blesius (H.), Scenes from the Life of a Saint, purchased, 08:62.
Blum (R.), Ameya or Candy Vender, gift of the estate of A. C. Clark, 04:35; Street in Ikao, gift of W. J. Baer, 04:35.
Boccatis (G. di), God the Father, Madonna, and Child, with Angels, lent by J. P. Morgan, 07:64.
Bogert (G. H.), Chale Church, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42; October Moonlight, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42; Rouen, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:80; Surf and Winds, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:80.
Boggs (F. M.), On the Thames, purchased, 09:88.
Bol (F.), Portrait of a Man, lent by A. V. Armour, 09: 89.
Boldini (G.), Despatch Bearer, bequest of Mrs. G. W. Collord, 08:43.

Bonnat (L. F. P.), Portrait of H. R. Bishop, gift of Mrs. Bishop, 05:22.
Borrassá, Luis (attributed to), Altarpiece, Spanish, purchased, 06:51.
Bosch (H.), Adoration of Christ, lent by A. Willenbücher, 06:57.
Botticelli (S.), Angel, lent by H. Field, 09:91; Three Miracles of St. Zenobius, purchased, 11:24; 11:79.
Botticelli (School of), Madonna and Child, lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:93.
Boucher (F.), Les Dénicheurs d'Oiseaux, lent by E. Gimpel, 06:56; La Fontaine d'Amour, lent by E. Gimpel, 06:56; Toilet of Venus, lent by W. K. Vanderbilt, 07:65.
Boudin (E.), Bathing Scene, bequest of Mrs. J. H. Lazarus, 07:43.
Boughton (G. H.), Edict of William the Testy, bequest of Mrs. G. W. Collord, 08:43.
Bramantino (School of), twelve panels, purchased, 05:25.
Bricher (A. T.), Landscape, gift of Mrs. W. Smith, 08:50.
Brillouin (L. G.), Bookworm, bequest of Mrs. J. H. Lazarus, 07:43.
Bronzino (A. di C.), Portrait of Cosimo dei Medici, purchased, 08:62.
Brown (G. L.), View of Amalfi, gift of W. C. Osborn, 03:27.
Brown (J. G.), Meditation, purchased, 09:88.
Brown (W. L.), Fruit, bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:43.
Brush (G. DeF.), In the Garden, purchased, 06:54.
Bugiardini (G.), Madonna and Child, purchased, 06:51.
Bunce (W. G.), Early Morning, Venice, gift of G. A. Hearn, 09:72; Morning View in Venice, purchased, 07:61.
Burgkmair (H.), Patriarch Saint of Augsburg and St. Aphra, lent by A. Willenbücher, 06:57.
Cagliari (C.), Allegorical figures, gift of L. Ehrich, 06:41.
Canale (Canaletto) (A.), Scene in Venice, purchased, 10:78.
Carlsen (E.), Open Sea, gift of G. A. Hearn, 10:62; Study of Fish, gift of W. A. Reid, 05:23; Surf, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:80.
Carpaccio (V.), Meditation on the Passion, purchased, 11:24; 11:79.
Cassatt (M.), Mother and Child, purchased, 09:88.
Catena (V.), Circumcision,

lent by J. P. Morgan, 09: 93.
Cazin (J. C.), Landscape, bequest of R. G. Dun, 11:57.
Cerezo (M.), Portrait of a Cardinal, gift of S. White, 06:45.
Chardiny (—), Bull-dog's Head, bequest of Mrs. J. H. Lazarus, 07:43.
Chase (W. M.), Carmencita, gift of Sir W. Van Horne, 06:45; Seventeenth Century Lady, purchased, 06: 54; Still Life—Fish, purchased, 08:67; When One is Old, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:80.
Church (F. E.), Aegean Sea, gift of H. S. and W. C. Osborn, 02:25; Heart of the Andes, bequest of Mrs. M. Dows, 09:67.
Claude Lorraine, Seaport, gift of G. A. Hearn, 04: 35.
Col (D.), Compulsory Education, lent by Mrs. W. J. Syms, 05:27.
Cole (T.), Oxbow, gift of Mrs. R. Sage, 08:50; Roman Aqueduct, purchased, 03:29; Titan's Goblet, gift of S. P. Avery, Jr., 04:34; Valley of Vaucluse, gift of W. E. Dodge, 03:26.
Collins (A. Q.), Portrait of Mrs. Collins, presented by friends, 05:23.
Conant (A. J.), Portrait of Dr. J. McCosh, gift of Mrs. W. H. Bliss, 10:59.
Conegliano (G. B. da), Altarpiece, St. Roch, St. Anthony, and St. Lucy, purchased, 07:57.
Constable (J.), Mrs. Pulham, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42; On the River Stour, gift of W. T. Blodgett and Miss Blodgett, 06:39.
Copley (J. S.), Girl and Dog, lent by Mrs. J. A. Hewlett, 11:83; Portrait of a Lady, Pastel Portrait of a Lady, and Portrait of a Man, lent by W. S. Carter, 08:68; Portrait of Col. Epes Sargent, lent by G. H. Clements, 09:90; Portrait of Mary Storer, purchased, 08:67.
Corot (J. B. C.), Landscape, bequest of Mrs. J. H. Lazarus, 07:43; River View, bequest of R. G. Dun, 11:57; Sleep of Diana, purchased, 08:67.
Costa (L.), Three Saints, gift of R. Wanamaker, 07:51.
Cotman (J. S.), English Village, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42.
Courbet (G.), Effet de Neige, purchased, 06:51; Woman with Parrot, lent by anonymous lender, 09:89.
Cox (K.), Augustus St. Gaudens (replica), gift of friends and admirers of

A. St. Gaudens, 08:19; 08:50.
Coypel (N. N.), Venus with Sea Nymphs, gift of Mrs. J. J. Chapman, 03:26.
Cranach (L. the elder), Judith with Head of Holofernes, purchased, 11:75; Portrait of an Electoral Duke of Saxony, purchased, 08:62.
Crane (B.), Autumn Uplands, gift of G. A. Hearn, 09:72.
Credi (L. di), Madonna adoring Child, purchased, 09:85.
Crivelli (C.), St. Dominic, purchased, 05:25; St. George, purchased, 05:25.
Crome (J., called Old), The Landing, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42; Landscape, gift of G. A. Hearn, 10:62.
Cuyp (A.), Landscape with Cattle, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42; Landscape with Figures and Cattle, lent by J. P. Morgan, 10:82.
Czermak (J.), The Slave, bequest of H. H. Cook, 05:21.
Dagnan-Bouveret (P. A. J.), Madonna of the Rose, purchased, 06:54.
Daingerfield (E.), Slumbering Fog, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42.
Dannat (W. T.), Portrait of a Lady, bequest of M. A. Jones, 07:43.
Daret (J.), Madonna and Child, lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:25; 11:30; 11:85.
Daubigny (C. F.), Boats on Shore, purchased, 03:30; Evening, bequest of R. G. Dun, 11:57; Landscape, bequest of Mrs. G. W. Collord, 08:43.
Daumier (H.), Don Quixote, purchased, 09:88.
David (G.), Crucifixion, purchased, 09:85; Holy Family, lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:25; 11:30; 11:85.
David (T. L.), Portrait of a Girl, lent by G. L. Winthrop, 11:87.
Davies (A. B.), Dream, gift of G. A. Hearn, 09:72.
Davis (C. H.), August, gift of G. A. Hearn, 09:72; Valley and the West Wind, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:80.
Dearth (H. G.), Boulogne Harbor, gift of G. A. Hearn, 09:72.
DeBoch (—), Canal, lent by F. H. Lovell, 07:64.
Delacroix (V. E.), L'Enlèvement de Rébecca, purchased, 03:30.
de Neuville (A.), Drummer, bequest of Mrs. G. W. Collord, 08:43.
Dessar (L. P.), Evening, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42; Sheep Pasture, lent by G.

A. Hearn, 10:80; Wood Cart, gift of G. A. Hearn, 09:72.
Détaille (J. B. E.), Figure on Horseback, bequest of Mrs. G. W. Collord, 08:43.
Dewing (T. W.), The Letter, purchased, 10:75; The Sorceress, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:80.
Domingo (F.), Portrait of a Man, bequest of Mrs. G. W. Collord, 08:43.
Donoho (G. R.), La Marcellerie, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:80.
Dougherty (P.), October Seas, purchased, 11:80.
Drouais (F. H.), La Comtesse d'Hornoy de Fontaines, lent by E. Gimpel, 06:56; Joseph II of Austria, purchased, 03:29; Portrait of a Lady, gift of Mrs. J. J. Chapman, 03:26.
Durand (A. B.), Imaginary Landscape, gift of J. P. Morgan, 11 65.
Dürer (A.), Panel, Woman weaving Crown and Portrait of a Man, lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:93.
Durieux (—), Arab Encampment, bequest of Mrs. J. H. Lazarus, 07:43.
Dyck (Sir A. van), Baron Arnold Le Roy, gift of G. A. Hearn, 04:35; Earl of Arundel, gift of G. A. Hearn, 10:62; Henrietta Maria, lent by W. K. Vanderbilt, 07:65; Neptune, purchased, 06:54; Portrait of a Man, lent by R. Mortimer, 09:93.
Dyck (? van), Portrait of John Lilburne, gift of Mrs. W. Smith, 08:50.
Earle (R.), Portrait of Lady Williams and Child, purchased, 06:51.
Eaton (W.), Portrait of a Lady, lent by Mrs. C. B. Sanborn, 06:57.
Edgar (M.), The Sensitive Plant (water-color), bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:59.
Eeckhout (G. van den), Destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42.
Emmet (E.), Portrait of Augustus St. Gaudens, purchased, 08:62.
Escosura (L. y), On the Terrace, gift of Mrs. I. Léon y Escosura, 02:24.
Eyck (J. van), Portrait of a Donor, lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:92.
Fantin-Latour (I. H. J. T.), Portrait of a Lady, purchased, 10:78.
Fiorenzo di Lorenzo, Nativity, purchased, 06:51.
Flémalle (Maître de), Madonna (Virgin of Salamanca), purchased, 05:25.
Florian (W.), Portrait of

Josef Israels, given by J. Florian, 11:62.
Fortuny (M. J. M. B.), Moors on Horseback, bequest of Mrs. G. W. Collord, 08:43.
Fuller (G.), Hannah, lent by F. H. Lovell, 07:64; Quadroon, gift of G. A. Hearn, 10:62.
Gaddi (Taddeo ?), Altarpiece, purchased, 10:75.
Gainsborough (T.), English Landscape, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42; Portrait of Himself, gift of W. T. Blodgett and Miss Blodgett, 06:39; Portrait of Hon. Mrs. Hamilton, lent by T. Adams, 07:62; Portrait of Lady Lethbridge, lent by L. M. Thomas, 11:30; 11:86.
Garofalo (B. da), Two paintings, Legend of St. Nicholas, lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:30; 11:85.
Gaugengigl (I.), A Difficult Question, bequest of Mrs. G. W. Collord, 08:43.
Gay (W.), Portrait of W. H. Huntington, given by G. A. Lucas, 11:64.
Genth (L. M.), Spring, gift of G. A. Hearn, 10:62.
Gericault (J. L. T. A.), The Raft of Medusa, purchased, 09:88.
Gérôme (J. L.), Coffee House, bequest of H. H. Cook, 05:21; Figures in a Mosque, bequest of Mrs. G. W. Collord, 08:43.
Giambono (G.), Pietà, purchased, 06:51.
Gifford (R. Swain), Barney's Joy Cliff, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:80.
Gifford (S. R.), Near Palermo, beques of T. P. Salter, 07:43.
Giordano (L.), Presentation in the Temple, purchased, 07:58.
Giotto, six frescoes, gift of J. P. Morgan, 10:65.
Giotto (School of), Adoration of the Magi, purchased, 11:80; Eight Scenes from Holy Subjects, purchased, 09:85.
Giovanni (B. di), Assumption of the Virgin, gift of J. P. Morgan, 10:64.
Giovanni di Paolo, Nativity, lent by G. L. Winthrop, 11:30; 11:87; Paradise, purchased, 06:51.
Giovanni da Siena (M.), The Story of Camilla, purchased, 11:78.
Goya y Lucientes (F. J. de), Bull Fight, lent by L. M. Thomas, 11:30; 11:86; Portrait of Don Sebastian Martinez, purchased, 06:51; Portrait of Don Pedro Mocarte, lent by A. M. Huntington, 10:81.
Goyen (J. van), View of Rheuen, purchased, 06:52.
Gray (H. P.), Greek Lovers,

gift of W. C. Osborn, 02:25.
Greco, El, Despoilment of Christ, lent by Baron Thomitz, 10:85; Nativity, purchased, 04:38; Saint with a Staff, lent by A. M. Huntington, 10:81.
Greims (M. H.), Chocorua, White Mountains, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:80; Stalheim, Norway, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:80.
Greuze (J. B.), Head, gift of E. Gimpel, 03:27; Head, purchased, 04:38.
Grison (F. A.), Apothecary's Shop, bequest of Mrs. G. W. Collord, 08:43.
Grolleron (P. L. N.), Soldier at Rest, bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:43.
Guardi (F.), Fête, Grand Canal, purchased, 06:51.
Guiard (Mme. L.), Portrait Group, lent by E. Gimpel, 06:56.
Guy (S. J.), Portrait of Charles Elliott, gift of Mrs. R. W. de Forest, 03:26.
Hall (G. H.), Arabian Bazaar Scene, bequest of H. H. Cook, 05:21.
Hals (D.), Children playing Cards, lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:92; Girls with a Cat, lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:92.
Hals (F.), The Artist and his Family, lent by O. H. Kahn, 10:81; Michiel de Waele (?), lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:92; Portraits of Heer and Vrouw Bodolphe, lent by J. P. Morgan, 07:64; Portrait of a Lady, lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:92.
Hart (W.), An Adirondack Lake-Morning, gift of sons of William Paton, 09:74.
Hassam (C.), Golden Afternoon—Oregon, purchased, 11:75; Isle of Shoals, gift of G. A. Hearn, 09:72.
Hawthorne (C. W.), The Trousseau, purchased, 11:80.
Heere (L. de), Queen Elizabeth, gift of J. P. Morgan, 11:23; 11:65.
Hobbema (M.), The Water Mill, lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:92; Wooded Landscape ("Holford Landscape"), lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:92.
Hogarth (W.), Peg Woffington, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42.
Holbein (H.), Head of a Man, lent by Mrs. M. Van Haefton, 06:57; three panels, lent by J. P. Morgan, 08:70; Portrait of Erasmus, lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:93; Portrait of Henry VIII (?), lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:25; 11:85; Portrait of Lady Guldeford, lent by W. H. Van-

derbilt, 07:65; Portrait of a Man, purchased, 06:51.
Homer (W.), Cannon Rock, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42; Gulf Stream, purchased, 06:51; Harvest Scene, purchased, 09:88; Maine Coast, lent by G. A. Hearn, 08:69; gift of G. A. Hearn, in memory of A. H. Hearn, 11:63; Moonlight, lent by G. A. Hearn, 08:69; gift of G. A. Hearn in memory of A. H. Hearn, 11:63; Northeaster, lent by G. A. Hearn, 08:69; gift of G. A. Hearn, 10:62; Searchlight, Santiago de Cuba, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42; Shooting the Rapids, gift of C. S. Homer, 11:23; 11:63; twelve water-colors, purchased, 10:78.
Hoppner (J.), Portrait of Miss Moysey, lent by E. H. Longfellow, 11:83.
Howland (A. C.), New England Farm House, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:80.
Hunt (W. M.), The Bathers, lent by Mrs. C. Fairchild, 06:55; lent by Mrs. H. Slater, 08:71; Figure of a Boy and Figure of a Girl, bequest of Mrs. G. W. Collord, 08:43; Fortune, purchased, 11:76; Girl at the Fountain, bequest of J. Hunt, 08:19; 08:43; Landscape, purchased, 06:51; Night, purchased, 11:76; Portrait of Mrs. S. Gray Ward, lent by Mrs. T. W. Ward, 09:94.
Huysmans (C.), Landscape, lent by G. A. Hearn, 05:27; gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42.
Ingham (C. C.), Flower Girl, gift of W. C. Osborn, 02:25.
Inman (H.), Portrait of Macready, purchased, 06:51.
Inness (G.), Evening, Medfield, Mass., 1875, gift of G. A. Hearn, 10:62; Spring Blossoms, gift of G. A. Hearn in memory of A. H. Hearn, 11:63.
Inness (G., Jr.), First Snow at Cragsmoor, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:80; Shepherd and Sh ep, bequest of H. H. Cook, 05:21.
Isabey (E. L. G.), Street Scene, lent by Miss M. Appleton, 06:55.
Jacque (C. E.), Sheep, bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:43.
Jacquet (J. G.), Reverie, bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:43.
Jaime Vergós II (attributed to), Six Scenes from the Passion, gift of William M. Laffan, 10:28.
Jan-Monchablon (F.), Summer Landscape, bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:44.

Jefferson (J.), Massachusetts Bay, gift of Mrs. Jefferson, 06:43.
Johnson (D.), Monarch of the Meadow, bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:44.
Johnson (E.), Corn Husking, purchased, 07:58; Portrait of a Lady, lent by Mrs. C. Fairchild, 06:55.
Jones (E. S.), Veil Counter, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:80.
Jones (H. B.), Autumn, bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:44.
Jongers (A.), Harpist, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:80; Louise, gift of G. A. Hearn, 10:62; Portrait of Arthur Hoppock Hearn, gift of G. A. Hearn in memory of A. H. Hearn, 11:63.
Jongkind (J. B.), Sunset on the Scheldt, lent by G. A. Hearn, 05:27; gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42.
Kendall (W. S.), Psyche, purchased, 10:78; The Seer, purchased, 06:54.
Kensett (J. F.), Landscape, gift of H. D. Babcock, in memory of S. D. Babcock, 07:45.
Kneller (G.), Portrait of Roger Coke, gift of Mrs. W. Smith, 08:50.
Koek-Koek (B. C.), Winter Scene in Holland, bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:44.
Koffermans (M.), Adoration of the Kings, lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:85.
Koninck (P. de), Landscape, purchased, 11:80.
Kost (E. W.), Frosty Morning, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:80.
Kyle (J.), Portrait of Himself, gift of L. S. Kyle, 06:43.
La Farge (J.), In front of our House at Vaiala, Young Girl Weeding, lent by A. Jaccaci, 07:63; Landscape, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42; The Muse of Painting, gift of J. P. Morgan and H. Walters, 09:73.
Landseer (Sir E.), Alexander and Diogenes, lent by T. Adams, 07:62.
Largillierre (N. de), Marie Marguerite Lambert de Thorigny, purchased, 03:29.
Lathrop (W. L.), The Meadows, given by G. A. Hearn, 11:23; 11:62.
Lawrence (Sir T.), Portrait of J. Angerstein, lent by Mrs. B. C. Porter, 08:71; Portrait of Miss Baring, gift of G. A. Hearn, 10:62; Lady Ellenborough, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42; Portrait of Rev. William Pennicott, purchased, 06:51; Portrait of Gregory Shaw, lent by Mrs. B. C. Porter, 08:71.

Lawson (C. G.), Landscape and Cattle, gift of G. A. Hearn, 10:62.
Lazarus (J. H.), Portrait of Himself, gift of S. Riker, Jr., 08:50.
LeClear (T.), Portrait of William Cullen Bryant, purchased, 06:51.
Legros (A.), Lisière de Bois, purchased, 08:62.
Lely (Sir P.), Nell Gwynne, purchased, 06:51; Portrait of King Charles II, lent by S. Mortimer, 11:85.
Lenbach (F. von), Portrait of a Child, lent by Mrs. Du Pont Coudert, 08:68; 11:30; 11:81; Portrait of Professor Edwin Emerson, purchased, 11:80.
Léon y Escosura. *See* Escosura, Léon y.
Le Seuer (E.), Music, lent by L. Hirsch, 07:69.
Leutze (E.), Portrait of Worthington Whittredge, gift of a number of gentlemen, 03:28.
Lhermitte (L.), Chez les humbles, purchased, 05:26.
Lindenschmit (W.), Protest of Luther, gift of W. E. Dodge, 03:26.
Lockwood (W.), Peonies, purchased, 11:80.
Loeb (L.), Temple of the Winds, gift of D. Guggenheim, 05:23.
Lorenzetti (A.), School of, bookcover, purchased, 10:76.
Lorenzo Monaco, Madonna and Child, purchased, 09:85.
Lotto (L.), Portrait of a Young Man, purchased, 06:51.
Lyon (C. de), Portrait of a Man, lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:30; 11:85; Portrait of a Man, lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:30; 11:85.
Mabuse, School of, Adam and Eve, gift of Mrs. S. White, 10:67.
MacCameron (R. F.), The Daughter's Return, gift of Mrs. B. S. Guinness, 10:62.
Madrazo (R. de), Portrait of Samuel P. Avery, gift of Mrs. S. P. Avery, Mrs. F. A. Welcher, and S. P. Avery, Jr., 05:34.
Maes (N.), Admiral Jacob Binkes, gift of J. P. Morgan, 11:23; 11:65; Portrait of a Woman, purchased, 06:51; Wife of Admiral Jacob Binkes, gift of J. P. Morgan, 11:23; 11:65.
Manet (E.), The Dead Christ with Angels, lent anonymously, 09:89; The Guitarist (Guitar Player), lent by W. C. Osborn, 06:57; 07:64; 10:83; Head of a Girl, lent by T. L.

Manson, 08:70; L'Enterrement, purchased, 10:78.
Marcke (E. van), Farm Scene, lent by Mrs. L. V. Bright, 05:27; Sheep and Cattle, bequest of H. H. Cook, 05:21.
Marshall (W. E.), Portrait of my Mother, purchased, 07:58.
Martin (H. D.), Landscape, gift of J. P. Morgan, 10:65; 11:23; Sand Dunes (Lake Ontario), gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42.
Massys (Q.), Adoration of the Kings, purchased, 11:80.
Master of the Ursula Legend, Madonna and Child, lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:93; Virgin and Child, lent by G. L. Winthrop, 11:87.
Matthews (A. F.), Landscape, gift of J. Zeile, 09:30; 09:75.
Meissonier (J. L. E.), Mandolin Player, bequest of Mrs. G. W. Collord, 08:43.
Melchers (G.), Madonna, purchased, 11:76.
Melville (A.), Cock Fight, gift of Mrs. Melville, 06:44.
Memling (H.), Portrait of a Man, lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:25; 11:30; 11:85.
Messina (A. da) (attributed to), Deposition from the Cross, lent by H. C. Frick, 07:63.
Metsu (G.), A Visit to the Nursery, lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:92.
Meyer (J. G., called Meyer von Bremen), Baby Brother Sleeping, lent by Mrs. W. J. Syms, 05:27; Return Home, bequest of H. H. Cook, 05:21.
Mierevelt (M.), Portrait of a Lady, purchased, 06:51.
Milano (G. da), Madonna and Child with Donors, panel, purchased, 07:58.
Millais (Sir J. E.), Ellen Terry as Portia, purchased, 06:54.
Millet (F. D.), An Old Time Melody, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:81; The Trunk of a Tree, lent by Mrs. Leavitt Hunt, 11:83.
Monet (C. O.), L'Aiguille à Etretat, lent by W. C. Osborn, 06:57; 10:83; Antibes, lent by T. L. Manson, 08:70; Le Bassin aux Nymphéas, lent by W. C. Osborn, 06:57; Falaises, lent by W. C. Osborn, 06:56; Landscapes, lent by: M. Appleton, 06:55; T. L. Manson, 08:70; Mrs. S. Untermyer, 07:65; Pointe Ste. Addresse, lent by W. C. Osborn, 07:64; 10:83; Waterloo Bridge, lent by L. F. Abbott, 08:68.
Montagna (B.), Madonna and Child, purchased, 09:85.

Montepulciano (P. D.), Madonna Enthroned with Angels, purchased, 07:58.
Monticelli (A.), La Cour de la Princesse, purchased, 07:61; Dames de Qualité, purchased, 07:61.
Moretto da Brescia, Christ in the Desert, purchased, 11:76.
Morse (S. F. B.), Portrait group of Artist's Wife and Children, lent by G. K. Perry, 10:83; Portrait of Henry Clay, gift of G. H. Dodge, 09:70; Portrait of De Witt Clinton, purchased, 09:85.
Mostaert (J.), Christ and Virgin, purchased, 04:38.
Müller (C. L.), The Honeymoon, gift of Mrs. R. Butler and her daughters, 02:24.
Munkácsy (M. de), Music Room, bequest of Mrs. G. W. Collord, 08:43.
Murant (E.), The Farm, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42.
Murillo (E. B.), Portrait of a Man, lent by W. T. Dannat, 06:55; Saint John the Evangelist, purchased, 06:51.
Murphy (J. F.), October Afternoon, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:81; The Old Barn, purchased, 07:61.
Mytens (D.), Portrait of Charles I, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42.
Nasmyth (P.), Landscape, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42.
Nast (T.), Head of Christ, gift of J. P. Morgan, 10:65.
Nattier (J. M.), Princess de Condé as Diana, 03:29.
Nattier (J. M.) (ascribed to), Portrait of a Lady, lent by Mrs. F. Dielman, 11:83.
Neagle (J.), Portrait of Captain Walsh, gift of Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Wait, 08:51.
Neer (A. van der), Landscape, lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:25; 11:85.
Nehlig (V.), Strolling Players, bequest of H. H. Cook, 05:21.
Ochtman (L.), Moonlight Fantasy, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:81; Winter Light, given by E. McMillin, 11:23; 11:64.
Ostade (A. van), Smokers, purchased, 06:52.
Page (W.), Portrait of Shakespeare, gift of Mrs. F. C. Barlow and her sisters, 03:25.
Palmaroli (V.), Women Fishing, bequest of H. H. Cook, 05:21.
Papperitz (G. F.), Romeo and Juliet, bequest of H. H. Cook, 05:21.
Parshall (De Witt), Catskills, gift of G. A. Hearn, 09:72.
Parton (A.), Bleak Night, gift of A. Parton, 08:49.
Pasini (A.), Constantinople,

bequest of Mrs. G. W. Collord, 08:43; Halt at a Mosque, bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:44.
Pater (J. B. J.), Garden Party, gift of Mrs. J. J. Chapman, 03:26.
Paxton (W. McG.), Sylvia, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:81; Tea Leaves, gift of G. A. Hearn, 10:62.
Peele (J. T.), Spring Flowers, gift of S. P. Avery, Jr., 04:34.
Perugino (P.), The Resurrection, purchased, 11:24; 11:78.
Pesellino (F.), Madonna Enthroned, gift of G. Brauer, 06:39.
Pesellino (F.), School of, two cassone fronts, gift of J. P. Morgan, 09:73.
Phillip (J.), Gossips at the Well, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42.
Picknell (W. L.), Borders of the Loing, bequest of Mrs. G. Flagg, 06:39.
Pinturicchio (B.), Madonna and Child, lent by T. M. Davis, 10:80; 11:30.
Pisanello (attributed to), Madonna and Child, gift of Baron Lazzaroni, 06:44.
Pissarro (C.), Printemps, lent by W. C. Osborn, 06:57.
Plassan (A. E.), Genre, bequest of M. A. Jones, 07:43; Landscape, bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:44.
Pokitonow (J.), Pasture Scene, bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:44.
Poussin (G.), Landscape, purchased, 08:62; Landscape with Figures, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42.
Preyer (E.), Fruit, bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:44.
Puvis de Chavannes (P.), Le chant du Berger, purchased, 06:51; Child Picking Apples, lent by Mrs. C. du P. Coudert, 11:30; 11:81.
Raeburn (Sir H.), Portrait of a Baby, lent by T. M. Adams, 09:89; Portrait of Mr. Brown of Westerhaugh, lent by Mrs. B. C. Porter, 08:71.
Raffaelli (J. F.), Street Scene in Paris, purchased, 08:67.
Ranger (H. W.), Highbridge, gift of W. T. Evans, 07:47; Spring Woods, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42.
Reid (R.), Fleur de Lys, purchased, 07:61.
Rembrandt van Rijn, two Landscapes, lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:92; Nicholas Ruts, lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:92; Portrait of Himself, lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:92; Portrait of Himself, lent by H. C. Frick, 07:63; Portrait of Himself, lent by W. K. Vanderbilt, 07:65; Portrait of an Old Man, lent by Mrs. W. A. Slater,

09:93; A Sibyl, lent by T. M. Davis, 06:55; A Young Painter, lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:92.

Remington (F.), Cavalry Charge on the Southern Plains, gift of a number of gentlemen through H. Smith, 11:65.

Renoir (A.), Madam Charpentier and Family, purchased, 07:61.

Reynolds (Sir J.), Portrait of Mrs. Angelo, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42; Portrait of Mrs. Baldwin, gift of W. T. Blodgett and Miss Blodgett, 06:39; Portrait of Mrs. Barnard, gift of G. A. Hearn, 10:62; Portrait of a Lady, lent by G. A. Hearn, 05:27; gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42; Portrait of Master Hare, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42; Portrait of the Misses Paine, lent by T. Adams, 08:68; 09:89; Portrait of William Robert, Duke of Leinster, lent by T. Adams, 07:62.

Robinson (T.), Girl and Cow, gift of W. T. Evans, 06:41; Giverny, gift of G. A. Hearn, 10:62; The Old Mill, gift of R. W. Chambers, 10:59.

Romney (G.), Portrait, lent by Mrs. P. Whitney, 07:65; Portrait of Mrs. Fitzherbert, gift of W. T. Blodgett and Miss Blodgett, 06:39; Portrait of Lady Hamilton, lent by Mrs. P. Whitney, 07:65; Lady Hamilton as Ariadne, lent by T. Adams, 07:62; Lady Hamilton as Daphne, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42; Portrait of Mrs. St. George, lent by T. Adams, 08:68.

Rossetti (D. G.), Lady Lilith, purchased, 08:62.

Rossiter (T. P.), Washington and Lafayette at Mount Vernon, by Rossiter and Mignot, bequest of William Nelson, 05:21.

Rothenstein (W.), Portrait of Himself, gift of Mrs. Chadbourne, 09:69.

Rousseau (P. E. T.), Landscape, purchased, 03:30; Meadow Bordered by Trees, bequest of R. G. Dun, 11:57; Winter Sunset—Forest of Fontainebleau, gift of P. A. B. Widener, 11:23; 11:67.

Rubens (P. P.), Battle of the Amazons, lent by Mrs. C. C. Ruthrauff, 10:83; Holy Family, gift of J. H. Smith, 02:25; Portrait of a Man, gift of J. P. Morgan, 11:23; 11:65; St. Theresa praying for the Souls in Purgatory, lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:92; Wolf and Fox Hunt, purchased, 10:78.

Ruisdael (J. van), Cottage under Trees, lent by J. P.

Morgan, 09:92; Landscape, lent by Mrs. W. A. Slater, 09:93.
Ruysdael (S. van), Landscape, purchased, 06:52.
Ryder (A. P.), The Bridge, gift of G. A. Hearn, 09:72; Curfew Hour, purchased, 09:85; Smugglers' Cave, purchased, 09:85.
Sanchez-Perrier (E.), Lagoon near Venice, bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:44.
Sano di Pietro, Madonna and Child, purchased, 09:85.
Sargent (J. S.), Gitana, gift of G. A. Hearn, 10:62; Hermit, purchased, 11:76; Padre Sebastiano, purchased, 11:76; Portrait of Edwin Booth, lent by Mrs. C. Fairchild, 06:55; Portrait of W. M. Chase, gift of pupils of Mr. Chase, 05:22; Portrait of a Lady, lent by T. L. Manson, 08:70; Portrait of R. L. Stevenson, lent by Mrs. C. Fairchild, 06:56; Venetian Bead Stringers, lent by C. Beckwith, 08:68.
Sartain (W.), A Chapter from the Koran, purchased, 09:88; The Kasba —Old Fortress and Palace, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:81; Outside Mosque, Algiers, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:81.
Schreyer (A.), Arab Scout, bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:44.
Scorel (J. Van), Baptism of Christ, lent by A. Franzen, 07:63.
Scott (Mrs. E. M.), Yellow Roses, gift of artist's friends, 09:74.
Shannon (J. J.), Emma, gift of G. A. Hearn, 10:62; Marjorie, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:81.
Sharples (J.), Pastel Portrait, gift of J. L. Stevens, 08:50.
Smillie (G. H.), Autumn Afternoon, gift of C. F. Smillie, 07:50.
Smith (J. R.), Portrait of Gabriel Ludlow (watercolor), bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:59.
Snell (H. B.), Lake Como, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:81.
Sodoma (Il), Mars and Venus Trapped by Vulcan, purchased, 11:80.
Sorolla y Bastida (J.), After the Bath, lent by The Hispanic Society, 09:91; The Bath, Jávea, purchased, 09:88; Beaching the Boat, lent by The Hispanic Society, 09:91; Leonese Peasants, lent by The Hispanic Society, 09:91; The Peppers, lent by The Hispanic Society, 09:91; Portrait of Senora de Sorolla y Bastida, lent by The Hispanic Society, 09:91; purchased, 09:88; Swimmers, purchased, 09:88.

Steen (J.), Kitchen Interior, purchased, 06:52.
Steer (W.), Landscape, purchased, 09:88.
Steichen (E. J.), Nocturne, Temple d'Amour, given by W. B. Dickerman, 11:23; 11:62.
Stone (W. O.), Portrait of a Young Girl, lent by Mrs. C. Jones, 10:81.
Story (G. H.), Portrait of Himself, gift of Mrs. Story, 06:45.
Stuart (G.), Portrait of Judge Anthony, purchased, 05:25; Portrait of Mrs. Anthony, purchased, 05:25; Portrait of Don José de Jaudenes y Nebot, Spanish Chargé d'Affaires to United States, purchased, 07:58; Portrait of John Jay, lent by A. Jay, 11:83; Portrait of a Lady, lent by W. S. Carter, 08:68; Portrait of a Man, gift of F. W. Stevens, 08:50; Portrait (Gibbs-Channing-Avery) of Washington, lent by S. P. Avery, 06:55; purchased, 07:28; Portrait of Wife of Spanish Chargé d'Affaires, purchased, 07:58; Study of Dog, lent by M. H. Glyn, 09:91.
Sully (T.), Portrait of a Man, gift of G. H. Story, 06:45; portrait of a Man, purchased, 06:52; Portrait of Mrs. Catherine Matthews, purchased, 06:52.
Symons (G.), An Opalescent River—Deerfield Valley, gift of E. McMillin, 09:73.
Talcott (A. B.), Return of the Redwing, gift of Mrs. A. B. Talcott, 09:75.
Terborch (G). *See* Terburg.
Terburg (G.), Courtyard of a Blacksmith Shop, purchased, 07:61; La Toilette, lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:25; 11:30; 11:85.
Thayer (A. H.), Young Woman, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42.
Thoma (H.), At Lake Garda, gift of H. Reisinger, 09:74.
Tintoretto (Il), Doge in Prayer, purchased, 10:78; Last Supper, purchased, 07:58.
Titian, Portrait of Giovanni Paolo Baglioni, lent by F. B. Pratt, 07:65; Portrait of Pietro Aretino, lent by H. A. Frick, 06:56.
Troyon (C.), Shepherd with Sheep, bequest of R. G. Dun, 11:57.
Tryon (D. W.), Moonlight, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42; Moonrise at Sunset, gift of G. A. Hearn, 10:29; 10:62.
Twachtman (J. H.), A Waterfall, gift of G. A. Hearn, 09:72.
Unknown, Charles I and Attendants, lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:85.

Unknown, Elector of Saxony, gift of Mrs. Lowndes, 07:50.
Unknown, Electress of Saxony, gift of Mrs. Lowndes, 07:50.
Unknown, Portrait of Lady Jane Grey (?), lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:85.
Unknown, Portrait of a Man with Black Velvet Cap, lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:85.
Unknown, Portrait of a Man in White Fur Coat, lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:85.
Valdemit, Portrait of a Man, bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:59.
van Elten, Kruseman, Autumn, gift of Mrs. van Elten, 05:24.
Vedder (E.), Pleiades, gift of G. A. Hearn, 10:62; The Questioner of the Sphinx, lent by Mrs. C. Fairchild, 06:56.
Velde, Van de (E.), The Inn, purchased, 09:85.
Velten (W.), Halt of Cavaliers, bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:44.
Vély (A.), Mandolin Player, bequest of Mrs. J. H. Lazarus, 07:43.
Verboeckhoven (E. J.), Cattle with Landscape, bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:44; Landscape, lent by Mrs. W. J. Syms, 05:27.
Vermeer (J.), Girl Writing, lent by J. P. Morgan, 08:70.
Vernet (A. C. H.), Roman Triumph, gift of D. O. Mills, 06:44.
Veronese (P.), Mars and Venus, purchased, 10:78.
Verschuur (W.), Horses, bequest of H. H. Cook, 05:21.
Vincent (G.), Landscape, lent by G. A. Hearn, 05:27; gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42.
Vivarini (B.), Adoration of the Magi, lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:85.
Vlieger (S. de), Calm Sea, purchased, 06:52.
Volk (D.), The Young Pioneer, purchased, 06:54.
Vos (C. De), Mother and Children, lent by T. J. Blakeslee, 09:89; purchased, 09:88.
Vrolich (—), example of, lent by F. H. Lovell, 07:64.
Waldo (S. L.), Old Pat, the Independent Beggar, gift of S. P. Avery, Jr., 04:34; Portrait of General Jackson, purchased, 06:52.
Walker (H.), The Harrower, Morning, gift of G. A. Hearn, 10:62; The Harrower, gift of G. A. Hearn, in memory of A. H. Hearn, 11:63; Sheepfold, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42.
Warren (A. W.), Old Jigger,

Mount Desert Island, gift of S. P. Avery, 05:21.
Watts (G. F.), Ariadne, purchased, 05:25.
Waugh (F. J.), The Great Deep, lent by Adolph Lewisohn, 10:82; Roaring Forties, gift of G. A. Hearn, 09:72.
Weeks (E. L.), Souvenir of the Ganges (Benares), gift of Mrs. Weeks, 05:24.
Weir (J. A.), Green Bodice, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:43.
Weir (R. W.), Portrait of W. Scott, gift of the heirs of the late W. B. Isham, 10:63.
Weyden (R. van der), Annunciation, lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:25; 11:30; 11:85.
Wheatley (F.), View in Wales, gift of Dowdeswell and Dowdeswell, 03:26; View in Wales, gift of Dowdeswell and Dowdeswell, 03:26.
Whistler (J. A. McN.), Connie Gilchrist, gift of G. A. Hearn, 11:23, 11:62; Head of a Girl, lent by H. Reisinger, 08:71; Nocturne in Black and Gold, The Falling Rocket, lent by Mrs. S. Untermyer, 07:65; Nocturne in Green and Gold, Cremorne Gardens, gift of H. C. Fahnestock, 06:41; Portrait of Sir Henry Irving as Philip II, purchased, 10:76; Portrait of E. G. Kennedy, gift of E. G. Kennedy, 09:73.
Whittredge (W.), Evening in the Woods, bequest of H. H. Cook, 05:21.
Wiles (I.), Shelter Island-Summer, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:81.
Willaerts (A.), River Scene, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:43.
Williams (F. B.), Happy Valley, purchased, 09:29; 09:88; L'Allegro, purchased, 06:54; Passaic River, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:43.
Wilson (R.), Classical Landscape, lent by J. P. Morgan, 06:56; Italian Landscape, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:43; Landscape and Figures, gift of G. A. Hearn, 04:35.
Wyant (A. H.), Adirondacks, gift of G. A. Hearn, 10:62; Broad Silent Valley, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:43; Glimpse of the Sea, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:43; Landscape in the Adirondacks, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:43; Mohawk Valley, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:81.
Zügel (H.), Oxen Fording Stream, gift of Adolphus Busch, 09:69.
Zuloaga (I.), Mlle. Lucienne Bréval, Carmen, lent by The Hispanic Society, 09:91.

Zurbaran (F. de), Portrait of a Lady, lent by A. M. Huntington, 08:69; 10:81. *See also* Miniatures.

PAJOU, Augustin (1730–1809), example of, lent by E. DeWolfe, 11:82.

PALFFY, Comtesse Therese, gives textiles, 08:49.

PALISSY, Bernard (1510–1590), example of, purchased, 09:83.

PALMAROLI, Victor (1835–), example of, bequest of H. H. Cook, 05:21.

PALMER, Charles P., *F. P.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46.

PALMER, E. D. (1817–1904), example of, desired, 05:33; 06:61; 07:71; 08:77; 09:99; 10:91; 11:95.

PALMER, Mrs. Eldridge, Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:89.

PALMER, George S., gives watch, 08:49; lends silver, 06:57; 08:70; 09:93; 10:36; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40; Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:89.

PALMER, Walter Launt (1854–), *N.A.*, *F. P.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:50; gives sculpture, 08:49.

PANNWITZ, Mr., gives to Library, 05:19.

PAPPERITZ, G. F., example of, bequest of H. H. Cook, 05:21.

PAPER, Cardboard, Straw, etc., coat-of-arms, basket, and tea-caddy, purchased, 11:75.

PARDO, Robert S., lends Persian rug, 05:27.

PARIS, Wm. Francklyn, *Hon. F. L.*, 09:21; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131.

PARKER, Judge Charles W., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:89.

PARRISH, James C., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.

PARSHALL, De Witt (1864–), example of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 09:30; 09:72.

PARSONS, Frank Alvah, addresses Collegiate Alumnae in Lecture Hall, 11:41.

PARSONS, John E., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.

PARSONS, Mary, *Hon. F. L.*, 09:21; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131.

PARSONS, Mrs. William Barclay, gives armor, 08:49.

PARTEE, Clarence L., gives banjos, 02:25.

PARTON, Arthur (1842–), example of, gift of himself, 08:49.

PARTRIDGE, Frank, gives silver, 11:65.

PASINI, Alberto (1826–1899), examples of, bequeathed by: Mrs. G. W. Collord, 08:43; T. P. Salter, 07:44.

PASOLINI, Contessa, gives lace, 05:24.

PATER, Jean Baptiste Joseph

(1696–1736), example of, gift of Mrs. J. J. Chapman, 03:26.

PATERSON, Robert W., *F. M.*, 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.

PATEY, A., example of, lent by Mrs. C. J. Lawrence, 09:91.

PATON, William, Sons of, give painting, 09:74.

PAXTON, William McG. (1869–), examples of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 10:29; 10:62; lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:81.

PEABODY, Arthur J., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.

PEABODY, George Foster, *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.

PEALE, Rembrandt (1778–1860), example of, desired, 04:20; 05:31; 06:60; 07:70; 08:76; 09:98; 10:90; 11:94.

PEARSON'S MAGAZINE, gives drawing, 07:50.

PEELE, John T. (1822–1897), example of, gift of S. P. Avery, Jr., 04:34.

PELHAM, Peter, example in American Colonial Portraits Exhibition, 11:26.

PELL, Alfred Duane, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129, gifts of: porcelain, 02:25; 03:27; carvers, 03:27; lends silver, 06:57.

PELL, Howland, Armor Exhibition contributor, 11:88.

PELL, William Cruger, gifts of Mrs. Ridgely Hunt in honor of, 06:43; 07:48.

PENNELL, Ethel A., assistant, 09:14; 10:14; 11:14.

PENNIMAN, Edward A., gifts of: miniatures, 04:36; ivory carving, 03:28; coins, 08:49; metalwork, 09:74; glass, 11:65; lends coins, 08:70; 09:93.

PENNIMAN, Edward J., gives to Library, 09:78.

PENNSYLVANIA ACADEMY OF FINE ARTS, gives to Library, 06:48; 07:54; 08:54; 09:78; 10:70; 11:70; Homer Exhibition contributor, 11:88.

PENNSYLVANIA MUSEUM AND SCHOOL OF INDUSTRIAL ART, gives to Library, 06:48; 07:54; 08:54; 09:78; 10:70; 11:70.

PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE, gives to Library, 08:54; 10:70.

PENNSYLVANIA, UNIVERSITY OF, gives to Library, 09:79; 10:71.

PENROSE, Mrs. Catherine Drexel, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.

PERKINS, George W., *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.

PERKINS, Mrs. Lucy O., museum instructor, 08:14; 08:29; resigns as museum in-

structor; 09:42; gifts of: lantern slides, 07:50; textile, 11:65; gives to Library, 06: 48.

PERROT, Prof. George, *Hon. F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:53; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:124; 10: 124; 11:131.

PERRY, George K., lends paintings, 10:83.

PERRY, Marsden, Collection. *See* Collections.

PERRY, Mrs. Marsden J., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09: 40.

PERUGINO, Pietro (1446–1523), example of, purchased, 11: 24; 11:78.

PESELLINO, Francesco (1422–1457), example of, gift of G. Brauer, 06:39.

PESELLINO (Francesco), School of, example of, gift of J. P. Morgan, 09:28; 09:73.

PETERBOROUGH (England) NATURAL HISTORY, SCIENTIFIC, AND ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY, gives to Library, 09:78.

PETERS, Madison C., gives to Library, 10:70.

PETERS, Samuel T., gives tomb jades, 11:36; 11:65.

PETIT, Georges, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10: 122; 11:129.

PETIT, Georges, Galeries, give to Library, 11:69.

PETTINGILL & Co., give to Library, 03:32.

PEWTER: American, gift of Mrs. J. Michaelis, 09:73.
English: gift of C. C. Housell, 09:72.
German: given by: Mrs. R. Hunt, 07:49; J. Michaelis, 08:48.

PHILADELPHIA, ART CLUB OF, gives to Library, 07:52.

PHILADELPHIA, FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, gives to Library, 10:70.

PHILIPSE, The Misses, Hudson - Fulton contributors, 09:40.

PHILLIPS, David L., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09: 126; 10:126; 11:133.

PHILLIPS, Henry L., *F. L.*, 02: 34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06: 87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.

PHILLIPS, John (1817–1867), example of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42.

PHOENIX, Lloyd, *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99.

PHOENIX, Stephen Whitney, benefactor, 07:92; 08:97; 09: 119; 10:119; 11:126; trustee, 10:113; 11:118.

PHOTOGRAPH COLLECTION. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Library.

PHOTOGRAPH DEPARTMENT. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Photograph Department.

PHOTOGRAPHERS, permits issued to. *See* Metropolitan

Museum of Art: Photographers, permits issued to.
PHOTOGRAPHIC TRANSPARENCIES and enlargements, made for Egyptian galleries, 10:24; purchased, 10:77.
PHOTOGRAPHS, given by: E. D. Adams, 03:25; Sir C. P. Clarke, 05:19; R. W. de Forest, 05:19; purchased, 10:39; 10:77; lent by Mrs. C. J. Lawrence, 09:91; made in Metropolitan Museum of Art. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Photograph Department.
PHYFE, Duncan (–1854), examples of, bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:58; placed on exhibition, 11:33.
PICKNELL, William L. (1852–1897), example of, bequest of Mrs. G. Flagg, 06:39.
PIER, Garrett Chatfield, assistant, 07:14; 07:19; 08:14; assistant curator, 09:14; 09:22; 10:14; gives to Library, 07:54; 08:54; 09:78; gifts of: medal, jug, Greek and Egyptian antiquities, 07:50; 07:65; pottery, porcelain, embroidery, armor, 08:49; Egyptian antiquities, 10:65; loans of: pottery, 08:70; Egyptian antiquities, 11:86; Greek antiquities, 11:65; resignation, 11:20; ceramics catalogue prepared by, 11:38.
PIERCE, Franklin O., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
PIERCE, H. Clay, *F. M.*, 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
PIERREPONT, R. Stuyvesant, *F. M.*, 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
PINCHOT, Gifford, patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
PINCHOT, James W., patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:43; 05:48; 06:84.
PINCHOT, Mrs. James W., patron, 02:30; 03:35; 04:44; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129; gifts of: lace, 08:49; 10:65; textiles, 09:74.
PINTURICCHIO, Bernardino (1455–1513), example of, lent by T. M. Davis, 10:29; 10:80; 11:30.
PIPE, Thomas, example of, sundial, gift of Mrs. S. D. Tucker, 09:75.
PIPER (George U.) AND Co., give to Library, 09:78.
PIQUET, Fec., example of, gift of S. Antrobus, 09:68.
PISA, Giovanni da, example of, purchased, 09:84.
PISANELLO, painting attributed to, gift of Baron Lazzaroni, 06:44.
PISANELLO, A., example of, gift of H. Heilbronner, 09:72.
PISANI, School of, marble statue, Virgin and Child, purchased, 09:31; 09:86.
PISANO, Giovanni (1240–1320),

examples of, purchased, 10: 77.
PISANO, Nino (-1367?), example of, purchased, 07: 59.
PISSARRO, C., example of, lent by W. C. Orborn, 06:57.
PISSINGER, Simon, example of, purchased, 11:75.
PITKIN, Albert Hastings, gives to Library, 09:78; lends silver, 09:93; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
PITKIN OF HARTFORD, example of, lent by A. H. Pitkin, 09: 93.
PLASSAN, Antoine Émile (1817–1903), examples of, bequeathed by M. A. Jones, 07:43; T. P. Salter, 07:44.
PLATT, D., lends painting, 10: 29; 10:83.
PLIMPTON, George A., gives book of musical notation, 06:44.
PLUMMER, Albert T., patron, 02:30; 03:36; 04:44; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
PLUMMER, Mrs. Albert T., patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
PLUMMER, William, example of, lent by E. S. DuFais, 08:69; Mrs. Peyton van Rensselaer, 11:87.
POILLON, Mrs. Cornelius, gives textile, 11:66.
POILLON, William, gives to Library, 09:78.
POKITONOW, J. (1840?–), example of, bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:44.
POMROY, H. K., Homer Exhibition contributor, 11:88.
POOR, Henry W., *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99.
POPE, Alfred Atmore, Whistler Exhibition contributor, 10: 39.
PORCELAIN. *See* Ceramics; Collections.
PORTER, Mrs. Benjamin C., lends paintings, 08:71.
PORTER, Mrs. H. K., gives lace, 09:74; lends silver, 06:57.
PORTER, Horace, *LL.D.*, *Brig. Gen. U. S. A.*, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10: 122; 11:129.
PORTER, Mrs. Robert, gives to Library, 10:70.
PORTLAND (Maine) SOCIETY OF ART, gives to Library, 11:70.
PORTLAND (Oregon) ART ASSOCIATION, gives to Library, 07:54; 09:78; 10:70; 11:70.
PORTLAND (Oregon) MUSEUM OF ART, gives to Library, 11: 70.
POST CARDS made in Metropolitan Museum of Art. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Photograph Department.
POST, Edwin A., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10: 126.

POSTER, Publication of. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Publications.
POTTER, Howard C., trustee, 10:113; 11:118.
POTTER, James Brown, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
POTTERY. *See* Ceramics.
POTTIER, Auguste, patron, 03:36; 04:44; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
POUSSIN, Gaspard (1613–1675), examples of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42; purchased, 08:62.
POWERS, Hiram (1805–1873), example of, desired, 05:32; 06:61.
PRATT, Bela Lyon (1867–), example of, purchased, 10:76.
PRATT, Frederick B., lends painting, 07:65.
PRATT, Herbert L., Whistler Exhibition contributor, 10:39.
PRATT, Mrs. Herbert L., lends rug, 10:83.
PRATT INSTITUTE, Brooklyn, N. Y., gives to Library, 06:48; 08:54; 09:79; 10:70; 11:70.
PRENDERGAST, William A., trustee *ex officio*, 09:20.
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Setauket, N. Y., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.
PREYER, David C., gives to Library, 07:54.
PREYER, Émilie (1849–), example of, bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:44.
PRIME, Cornelia, gives miniature portrait, 08:49.
PRIME, Ralph E., patron, 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
PRIME, William Cowper, *LL. D., Hon. F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; patron, 02:31; 03:36; trustee, 10:113; 11:118.
PRINCETON HIGH SCHOOL, appointments of, with Museum Instructor, 11:40.
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, gives to Library, 10:70.
PRINTING PRESS—INSTALLATION. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Publications.
PROCTOR, Alexander Phimister (1862–), examples of, purchased, 06:52; 07:59.
PROVIDENCE ATHENAEUM, gives to Library, 10:71; 11:70.
PROVIDENCE (R. I.) PUBLIC LIBRARY, gives to Library, 09:79.
PROVINZIAL MUSEUM, Hanover, Germany, gives to Library, 06:48.
PRUYN, Foster, Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:89.
PRUYN, Mrs. Mary L., lends rug, 11:86.
PUBLICATIONS. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Publications.
PUECH, Denys, example of, gift of Mrs. R. Stuyvesant, 10:30; 10:67.

PUISSANT, L'Abbé, gives lace, 06:44.
PULITZER, Edith, *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
PULITZER, Joseph, *F. L.*, 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; benefactor, 11:21; 11:126; bequest of, 11:22.
PULITZER, Ralph, *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
PURCHASES. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Purchases.
PURDY, Mrs. E., gives statue, 03:28.
PURDY, J. Harsen, *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
PURDY, Theodore, lends water vessel, 10:83.
PUTNAM, Arthur, example of, purchased, 09:86.
PUTNAM, George P., trustee, 10:113; 11:118.
PUTNAM, Mrs. W. A., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
PUVIS DE CHAVANNES, Pierre (1824–1898), examples of, purchased, 06:51; lent by Mrs. C. du P. Coudert, 11:30; 11:81.
PYLE, James Tolman, *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.

Q

QUARITCH, Bernard, gives to Library, 06:48; 08:54; 10:71; 11:71; authorized European agent to sell catalogues, 08:26.
QUEBEC, National Battlefields Commission (Canada), gives medallion, 10:65.
QUECKENBERG COLLECTION. *See* Collections.
QUEENS BOROUGH LIBRARY, gives to Library, 07:54.
QUERCI, Pasquino, example of, gift of B. Boekelman, 11:60.
QUERCIA, Jacopo della (1371–1438), example of, purchased, 07:59.

R

RAEBURN, Sir Henry (1756–1823), *R. A.*, examples of, lent by: Mrs. B. C. Porter, 08:71; T. M. Adams, 09:89.
RAFFAËLLI, Jean François (1850–), example of, purchased, 08:67.
RANGER, Henry Ward (1858–), examples of, given by: G. A. Hearn, 06:42; W. T. Evans, 07:47.
RANSOM, Caroline L., assistant curator, 10:14; 10:20; 11:14; prepares part of Handbook of Egyptian Rooms, 11:38.
RATHBONE, Frederick, gifts of: cameo, 09:49; ceramics, 10:65.
RAYMOND, George Lansing, gives to Library, 09:79; 11:71.
RAYMOND, Pierre (16th century), example of, lent by G. L. Winthrop, 11:87.
RAZIGAT, tomb found at, 08:21.

READ, T. Buchanan (1822–1872), example of, desired, 04:20; 05:31; 06:60; 07:70; 08:76; 09:98; 10:90; 11:94.
READ, William A., *F. M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
READING (England) PUBLIC LIBRARY, gives to Library, 10:71.
REAM, Norman B., *F.M.*, 05:53; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
REDDING, Sir William H., gives spoons, 02:25; 07:50; 08:50.
REDWOOD LIBRARY AND ATHENAEUM, Newport, gives to Library, 07:54.
REED, Gideon F. T., benefactor, 05:46; 06:81; 07:92; 08:97; 09:119; 10:119; 11:126.
REED (Gideon F. T.) FUND. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.
REEVE, James, gives to Library, 07:54.
REFORMED CHURCH, Claverack, N. Y., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.
REFORMED CHURCH, Readington, N. J., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.
REGISTRAR, Office of, commendation of, 09:42–43.
REICHEL, I. I., examples by, purchased, 09:87.
REID, Robert (1862–), example of, purchased, 07:61.
REID, Whitelaw, *A.M.*, *LL.D.*, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129; trustee, 02:5; 03:5; 04:5; 05:7; 06:9; 07:9; 08:9; 09:9; 10:9; 10:113; 11:9; 11:118; on auditing committee, 02:6; 03:6; 03:11; 04:6; 04:27; 05:8; 06:11; 08:11.
REID, William A., gives painting, 05:23.
REINHART. *See* Rinehart.
REISINGER, Hugo, *F. M.*, 07:99; *Hon. F. L.*, 08:102; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131; connection with German Art Exhibition, 09:38; gives to Library, 09:79; 10:71; gives paintings, 09:74; 11:23; 11:66; lends painting, 08:71.
REMBRANDT VAN RIJN (1606–1669), examples of, gift of W. R. Valentiner, 10:67; purchased, 11:74; lent by: T. M. Davis, 06:55; W. K. Vanderbilt, 07:65; H. C. Frick, 07:63; J. P. Morgan, 09:92; Mrs. W. A. Slater, 09:93.
REMINGTON, Frederic (1861–1909), examples of, given by a number of gentlemen through H. Smith, 11:65; purchased, 07:59.
REMSEN, Mrs. Robert, Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:89.
RENOIR, Auguste (1841–), example of, purchased, 07:61.
RENWICK, Wm. W., patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:48;

06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.

REPRODUCTIONS, collection of, additions to, 08:24; gallery of rearranged, 08:23. *See* under Casts. *See also* after various classes, as Antiquities, Greek, Roman, Egyptian, and Cretan; Metalwork; Coins; etc.

"REPRODUCTIONS IN METAL," revision of, 08:23.

REUBELL, Miss, gives lace, 06:44.

REYNOLDS, Marcus T., lends ceramics, 11:86.

REYNOLDS, Patrick H., assistant curator of art objects and textile fabrics, 02:4; 03:4; 04:4; registrar, 05:6; 05:12; 06:14; 06:19; 07:14; 08:14; 09:14; 10:14; 11:14; gives Greek antiquity, 07:50.

REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua (1723–1792), examples of, given by: W. T. Blodgett and Miss Blodgett, 06:39; G. A. Hearn, 06:42; 10:28; 10:62; lent by: G. A. Hearn, 05:27; T. M. Adams, 07:62; 08:68; 09:89.

REYNOLDS, Virginia (1865–1903), example of, gift of American Society of Miniature Painters, 06:39.

RHINELANDER, Frederick W., *F. P.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; trustee, 02:5; 03:5; 10:113; 11:118; president, 02:3; 03:3; on executive committee *ex officio*, 02:6; 03:6; on committee on paintings *ex officio*, 02:6; 03:6; on committee on sculpture *ex officio*, 02:6; 03:6; on committee on objects of art *ex officio*, 02:7; 03:7; on committee on classic and Oriental antiquities *ex officio*, 02:7; 03:7; on committee on purchases, 03:7; on committee on buildings, 03:7; accepts East Wing from Park Commissioners, 02:21; gives to Library, 03:32; 04:39; resolution of trustees on death of, 04:16.

RHINELANDER, Frederick W., Jr., *F. P.*, 05:50; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129; gives to Library, 10:71.

RHINELANDER, Serena, *F. P.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:50; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.

RHINELANDER, T. J. Oakley, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40; Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:89; Armor Exhibition contributor, 11:88.

RHINELANDER, William, *F. P.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:50; 06:84.

RHINELANDER, Mrs. William, Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:89; Armor Exhibition contributor, 11:88.

RHODE ISLAND SCHOOL OF DESIGN, gives to Library, 06:48; 09:79; 10:71; Colonial Portraits Exhibition contributor, 11:89.

RICCI, Serafino, example of, gift of E. D. Adams, 09:68.
RICCIO, Andrea (1470–1532), examples of, given by J. and S. Goldschmidt, 11:32; 11:62; purchased, 09:84; 11:32; 11:75.
RICHARDS, T. Addison (1820–1900), *N.A.*, *F. P.*, 02:33; 03:38.
RICHARDSON, Mrs. Elizabeth M., Colonial Portraits Exhibition contributor, 11:89.
RICHMOND (Ind.) ART ASSOCIATION, gives to Library, 09:79; 11:68.
RICHTER, Gisela M. A., assistant, 06:14; 06:19; 07:14; 08:14; 09:14; advanced to assistant curator, 10:20; assistant curator, 10:14; 11:14; gives to Library, 07:54.
RIEDERER (?), Abraham, example of, purchased, 11:75.
RIEMSDIJK, B. W. F. van, gives to Library, 05:19; 11:71.
RIGGS, William H., *Hon. F. L.*, 07:97; 08:102; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131; trustee, 10:113; 11:118; gives arms and armor, 10:23; 10:65.
RIJKS ETHNOGRAPHIC MUSEUM, Leiden, gives to Library, 11:71.
RIKER, John J., *F. M.*, 10:127; 11:134.
RIKER, John L., *F. M.*, 08:104.
RIKER, Samuel, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
RIKER, Samuel, Jr., *F. P.*, 08:39; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129; gives portrait, 08:50.
RIMMER, William (1816–1879), examples of, desired, 05:33; gift of D. C. French, 07:47; purchased, 07:29; 07:59.
RIMPLER, Otto W., secretary to the director, 02:4; 03:4.
RINEHART, William H. (1825–1874), examples of, desired, 05:33; 06:61; 07:71; 08:77; 09:99; 10:91; 11:95; gift of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Herriman, 11:63; purchased, 05:25.
RITZMANN, Minna, gives costumes, 11:66.
ROBB, J. Hampden, *F. P.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:50; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122.
ROBBIA, della, medallion portrait by, purchased, 03:29.
ROBBIA, Giovanni della (1469?–1529?), example of, purchased, 07:60.
ROBBIA, Luca della (1400–1482), examples of, purchased, 05:25; lent by Mrs. T. W. Ward, 09:94.
ROBBIA, Luca della, manner of, example of, purchased, 11:79.
ROBBIA, School of della, terracotta relief, lent by J. S. Morgan, 06:56.
ROBBINS, George D. Phelps, *F. P.*, 09:63; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
ROBBINS, Horace Walcott (1842–) *N.A.*, *F. P.*,

02:33; 03:38; 04:83; [does not appear in 1905] 06:84; 07:95; 08:100.

ROBERTS, Howard (1843–1900), example of, desired, 05:33; 06:61; 07:71; 08:77; 09:99; 10:91; 11:95.

ROBERTS, Marshall O., trustee, 10:113; 11:118.

ROBERTSON, Archibald. *See* Robinson, Archibald.

ROBINSON (Robertson ?), Archibald) (1765–1835), example of, desired, 04:21; 05:32; 06:60; 07:69; 08:75; 09:97; 10:89; 11:93.

ROBINSON, Edward, *LL.D.*, *Hon. F. L.*, 05:53; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131; assistant director, 05:6; 05:11; 06:14; 07:14; 08:14; 09:14; acting director, 09:22; director, 10:14; 11:14; election as director, 10:19–20; curator of department of classical art, 09:14; 10:14; 11:14; on committee for St. Gaudens Exhibition, 08:28; on Hudson-Fulton Art Commission, 09:39; on Homer Exhibition committee 11:25; gives to Library, 07:54; 08:54; 10:71; 11:71; lends books to Library, 06:25; gives strigil and glass vase, 11:66; loans of: silverware, 06:57; metalwork, 11:86.

ROBINSON, Mrs. Edward, gives Tanagra figure, 10:65.

ROBINSON, Eli K., patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.

ROBINSON, Mrs. Eli K., patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.

ROBINSON, Francis, *F. P.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:50; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.

ROBINSON, George H., *F. P.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:50; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.

ROBINSON, Herbert, gives to Library, 10:71.

ROBINSON, Nelson, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.

ROBINSON, Mrs. Nelson, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.

ROBINSON, Theodore (1852–1896), examples of, desired, 04:21; 05:32; given by: W. T. Evans, 06:41; R. W. Chambers, 10:59; G. A. Hearn, 10:29; 10:62.

ROBISON, Mrs. William, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40; coöperates in Colonial Silver Exhibition, 11:26.

ROCHE, Spencer S., *F. M.*, 05:54.

ROCHESTER CHURCH, Accord, N. Y., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.

ROCHESTER, Mechanics Insti-

tute, gives to Library, 06:47; 09:79.
ROCK CRYSTAL, gift of Mrs. Emma Matthiessen, 03:27.
ROCKEFELLER, William, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
RODIN, Auguste (1840–), *Legion of Honor, Hon. F. L.*, 11:21; 11:131; examples of, given by: A. Saglio, 04:36; Mrs. J. W. Simpson, 07:50; T. Ryan, 10:23; 10:30; 10:65; 11:66; example of, purchased, 09:86; examples of, lent by Mrs. J. W. Simpson, 06:57; drawings by, purchased, 10:78; gives sculpture, 11:66.
ROGERS, Mrs. H. W., Homer Exhibition contributor, 11:88.
ROGERS, Jacob S., benefactor, 05:46; 06:81; 07:92; 08:97; 09:119; 10:119; 11:126; reference to bequest of, 11:43.
ROGERS (Jacob S.) FUND. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.
ROGERS, John (1829–1904), example of, desired, 05:33, 06:61; 07:71; 08:77; 09:99; 10:91; 11:95.
ROGERS, Randolph (1825–1892), example of, desired, 05:33; 06:61; 07:71; 08:77; 09:99; 10:91; bequest of H. H. Cook, 05:21.
ROHLOFF, O., and Dopler, E., example of, lent by Kreutzer Quartette Club of N. Y., 09:91.
ROINÉ, J. E., examples of, given by: Medallic Art Company, 09:73; T. L. Elder, 10:60; Circle of Friends of the Medallion, 10:64; purchased, 09:85; lent by: himself, 08:71; T. L. Elder, 09:90; gives plaque, 08:71.
ROLLIN AND FEUARDENT, give to Library, 06:19.
ROMNEY, George (1734–1802), examples of, given by: W. T. Blodgett and Miss Blodgett, 06:39; G. A. Hearn, 06:42; lent by: T. Adams, 07:62; 08:68; Mrs. H. P. Whitney, 07:65.
ROOK, Frederick Sherman, lends arms and armor, 10:83; Armor Exhibition contributor, 11:88.
ROOS & CO., C. F., give to Library, 06:47; 11:71.
ROOSEVELT, Theodore, trustee, 10:113; 11:118.
ROOSEVELT, Theodore, 2d, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129; gives medal, 06:45.
ROOT, Edward W., *F. P.*, 10:54; 10:122; 11:129.
ROOT, Elihu, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129; trustee, 02:5; 03:5; 04:5; 05:7; 06:9; 07:9; 08:9; 09:9; 10:9; 10:113; 11:9; 11:118; on committee on

law, 02:7; 03:7; 04:7; 05:9; 06:13; 07;13; 08:13; 09:13; 10:13; 11:13; on executive committee, 03:6; 04:6; 05:8; 06:11; on committee on buildings, 04:7; 05:9; 06:12; 07:12; 08:12; 09:12; 10:12.

ROSENBERG, Marc, gives to Library, 09:79.

ROSENFELD, Jesse, gives to Library, 09:79.

ROSKELL (Liverpool), example of, gift of E. M. Greenfield, 10:62.

Ross, James, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.

ROSSELLINO, Antonio (1427–1497), examples of, purchased, 09:31; 09:86; 11:24; 11:31; 11:80; lent by: G. Blumenthal, 09:31; 09:89; 10:79; 11:81; J. P. Morgan, 07:64.

ROSSELLINO (Antonio), School of, example of, gift of J. and S. Goldschmidt, 09:72.

ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel (1828–1882), example of, purchased, 08:62.

ROSSI, example of, purchased, 07:60.

ROSSITER, Thomas P., example of, bequest of William Nelson, 05:21. *See* Mignot, Louis Rémy.

ROTH, Frederick George Richard (1872–), examples of, purchased, 06:52; gift of E. M. Clark, 10:30; 10:60.

ROTHENSTEIN, William (1872–), examples of, given by: R. E. Fry, 07:47; Mrs. Chadbourne, 09:69.

ROTHERMEL, Peter F. (1817–1895), example of, desired, 04:20; 05:31; 06:60; 07:70; 08:76; 09:98; 10:90; 11:94.

ROTY, Louis Oscar, examples of, given by: V. D. Brenner, 09:68; T. A. Kohn, 10:63; H. Mansfield, 10:64.

ROUSSEAU, Pierre Étienne Théodore (1812–1867), examples of, bequest of R. G. Dun, 11:57; gift of P. A. B. Widener, 11:23; 11:67; purchased, 03:30.

ROVERSI, Luigi, *Hon. F. L.*, 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131; gives to Library, 03:32; 04:39; 05:19; 06:47; 07:54.

ROVIGO, Francesco Xanto, example of, lent by Mr. and Mrs. V. E. Macy, 10:82.

ROWELL, George P., patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95.

ROWLEY, Edwin N., gives, with others, paneled woodwork, 10:60.

ROWSE, S. W., example of, bequest of Mrs. J. H. Lazarus, 07:43.

ROYAL CANADIAN ACADEMY OF FINE ARTS, gives to Library, 07:54; 11:71.

RUBBINGS. *See* Metalwork: Reproductions.

RUBENS, Peter Paul (1577–1640), examples of, given by: J. H. Smith, 02:25; J. P. Mor-

gan, 11:23; 11:65; purchased, 10:22; 10:29; 10:78; lent by: J. P. Morgan, 09:92; Mrs. C. C. Ruthrauff, 10.83.
RUCKERS, Hans, example of, gift of B. Boekelman, 11:60.
RUEL, Durand, *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
RUGS: purchased, 06:53; lent by Baumgarten and Company, 09:89; collection of, augmented, 08:23; exhibition of Oriental, held, 10:19; 10:35; 10:40; catalogue of exhibition of Oriental, 10:37; 10:40.
Armenian: lent by: T. M. Davis, 11:82; J. D. McIlhenny, 11:84; P. M. Sharples, 11:86; C. F. Williams, 11:87.
Asia Minor: gift of W. R. Valentiner, 08:51; purchased, 08:64; lent by: T. M. Davis, 11:82; N. Sanborn, 10:84; C. F. Williams, 11:35; 11:87.
Chinese: gift of J. Keresey, 10:63; purchased, 08:64; lent by: J. P. Morgan, 09:93; N. Sanborn, 10:84.
French: given by: Capt. and Mrs. W. G. Fitch, 10:61; F. W. Stevens, 09:74.
Indian: lent by: J. P. Morgan, 11:35; C. F. Williams, 11:87.
Japanese purchased, 08:64.
Persian: given by: Mrs. W. Bush, 08:45; A. S. Cochran, 08:45; Indjourdjian Frères, 08:47; purchased, 05:25; 06:53; 08:64; 09:87; 10:77; lent by: T. M. Davis, 11:82; L. de Forest, 10:80; D. G. Kelekian, 09:91; R. S. Pardo, 05:27; Mrs. H. L. Pratt, 10:83; Messrs. W. & J. Sloane, 11:86; Mrs. B. Thaw, 11:86; J. B. Trevor, 11:87; C. F. Williams, 11:87.
Russo-Turkish: Samarkand, purchased, 08:64.
Spanish: purchased, 08:64; lent by: Mrs. M. L. Pruyn, 11:86; Tiffany studios, 09:94; C. F. Williams, 10:85.
Syrian: lent by C. F. Williams, 11:87.
Turkish: lent by T. M. Davis, 11:82.
RUISDAEL, Jacob van (1628?–1682), examples of, lent by: J. P. Morgan, 09:92; Mrs. W. A. Slater, 09:93.
RUSH, William (1756–1833), example of, desired, 05:32; 06:61; 07:71; 08:77; 09:99; 10:90; 11:94.
RUSHMORE, Mrs. Thomas L., patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129; gives veil, 08:50.
RUSSELL, Archibald D., *F. M.*, 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
RUSSELL, Horace, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:48; 06:

84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
RUSSIA, Emperor of, gives to Library, 08:54; 10:71.
RUTHERFURD, John A., gives bisque figure, 05:24.
RUTHRAUFF, Mrs. C. C., lends painting, 10:83.
RUYSDAEL, Salomon van (1600?–1670), example of, purchased, 06:52.
RYAN, Sarah Agnes, gives to Library, 07:54.
RYAN, Thomas F., *F. M.*, 09:127; *F. P.*, 10:54; 10:122; 11:129; gives sculpture, 10:23; 10:30; 10:65; 11:66; gives sculpture in memory of W. M. Laffan, 10:23; 10:30; 10:65.
RYDER, Albert Pinkham (1847–), examples of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 09:28; 09:30; 09:72; purchased, 09:29; 09:85.

S

SABINE, Wallace C., services to improve acoustics in Lecture Hall, 11:41.
SAGE, Mrs. Dean, gives lace, 10:65; 11:34.
SAGE, Mrs. Margaret Olivia, *F. L.*, 08:39; 08:103.
SAGE, Russell, *F. P.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:50.
SAGE, Mrs. Russell, benefactor, 09:21; 09:119; 10:119; 11:126; gives to Library, 11:71; gifts of: paintings, 08:50; 09:74; Bolles Collection, 09:23; 09:32; 09:33; 10:65; furniture, 10:65; 11:66; ceramics, 10:65; textiles, 10:66; netsukes, 10:22; 10:23; 10:35; 10:66.
SAGLIO, Andrew, gives plaster cast, 04:36.
SAINT ANN'S CHURCH, Brooklyn, Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.
SAINT - GAUDENS, Augustus (1848–1907), *Legion of Honor, F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; examples of, given by: J. H. Schiff, 05:24; Theodore Roosevelt, 06:45; Mrs. F. W. Adlard, 10:58; K. Cox, 08:46; purchased, 06:52; 07:59; exhibition of works of, 08:17; 08:28; catalogue of works of, 08:25; portrait of, by K. Cox, gift of friends and admirers of A. St. Gaudens 08:19; 08:50.
SAINT-GAUDENS, Mrs. Augustus, coöperation in St. Gaudens Exhibition, 08:28.
SAINT-GAUDENS, Homer, cooperation in St. Gaudens Exhibition, 08:28.
SAINT-GAUDENS, Louis, on committee St. Gaudens Exhibition, 08:28.
SAINT GEORGE'S CHURCH, Hempstead, N. Y., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.
SAINT JAMES' CHURCH, Newtown, N. Y., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.

SAINT JOHN'S CHURCH, Salem, N. J., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.
SAINT JOHN'S CHURCH, Yonkers, N. Y., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.
ST. LOUIS CITY ART MUSEUM, gives to Library, 09:76; 10:68; 11:68.
ST. LOUIS MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS, gives to Library, 06:48; 07:54; 08:54; 09:79.
ST. LOUIS SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS, gives to Library, 07:54; 08:54.
SAINT MARY'S CHURCH, Burlington, N. J., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.
SAINT MATTHEW'S CHURCH, Bedford, N. Y., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.
ST. NICHOLAS SOCIETY, gifts of: medal, 03:28; medallion, 08:50.
SAINT PETER'S CHURCH, Lewes, Del., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:41; Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.
SAINT PETER'S CHURCH, Perth Amboy, N. J., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.
SALTER, Thomas P., bequeaths paintings, 07:28, 07:43.
SALTUS, J. Sanford, *F. L.*, 09:63; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
SAMPSON, Edward C., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
SAMPSON, Mrs. E. P., gives textiles, 09:74.
SANBORN, Mrs. C. B., lends painting, 06:57.
SANBORN, N., lends arrow holder, ceramics, jade ring, lacquer, metalwork, embroidery, rugs, 10:83–84.
SANCHEZ - PERRIER, Emilio, example of, bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:44.
SANDERSON, Sir Percy, *F. P.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:50; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
SANDS, B. Aymar, *F. P.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:50; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
SANDS, William R., *F. L.*, 07:39; 07:98; legacy, 09:22.
SAN FELIZ, El Marqués de, gives to Library, 06:48.
SANGIORGI, G., gives to Library, 03:28; 03:32; 10:71.
SANO DI PIETRO (1406–1481), example of, purchased, 09:85.
SANSOVINO, Jacopo (1487–1570), examp'es of, purchased, 10:32; 10:33; 10:76; 11:32; 11:78.
SANTVOORD, Seymour van, gives to Library, 08:54.
SARGENT, John Singer (1856–), *N.A.*, *R. A.*, examples of, given by: pupils of W. M. Chase, 05:22, G. A. Hearn, 10:29; 10:62; purchased, 11:76; lent by: Mrs. C. Fairchild, 06:55; Carroll Beckwith, 08:68; T. L. Manson, 08:70.

SAROLDI, E., example of, gift of E. D. Adams, 11:60.
SARTAIN, William (1843–), examples of, purchased, 09:29; 09:88; lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:81.
SATTERLEE, Rev. Henry Y., opens East Wing of building, 02:20.
SATTERLEE, Mrs. Herbert L., *F. P.*, 07:39; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
SATURDAY EVENING OPENING, 07:21.
SAVAGE, John Richard, Colonial Portraits Exhibition contributor, 11:89.
SAVAGE, M. F., gives silver, 11:66.
SAVILLE, Marshall H., gives to Library, 08:54; 10:71.
SAWYER, Mrs. Philip Conway, lends sword, 09:93.
SAYRE, I. (1778–1818), example of, lent by L. P. Hutton, 11:83.
SCHARFF, A., example of, gift of F. B. Lord, 06:44.
SCHAUS, Hermann, gives to Library, 10:71.
SCHAUS, Mabel, *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
SCHAUS, William G., *F. P.*, 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
SCHAUS, William G., Jr., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
SCHENKL, Miss J. P., gives to Library, 11:71.
SCHERMERHORN, F. Augustus, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
SCHIFF, Jacob H., patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129; gifts of: marble reliefs by St. Gaudens, 05:24; with E. D. Adams, Japanese decorations and medals, 06:39; mummied hawk and crocodile, 08:50; bronze group, 10:22; 10:30; 10:66.
SCHIFF, Mortimer L., *F. M.*, 05:54; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134; lends sculpture, 11:86.
SCHINASI, S., gives marble mantel, 08:50.
SCHLEUTER, Andrea, example of, purchased, 05:26.
SCHLEY, Mrs. Emma Keep, patron, 02:31; 03:36.
SCHLEY, Grant B., *F. L.*, 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
SCHMALHAUSEN, H., gives glass beads, 09:74.
SCHMIDT, Friedrich, on German Art Exhibition Government Commission, 09:38.
SCHOFIELD, P. F., gives to Library, 11:71.
SCHOFIELD, W. E., example of, purchased, 09:29; 09:88.
SCHOOL ART LEAGUE, use of class room, 11:40.

SCHREYER, Adolphe (1828–1899), example of, bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:44.
SCHUBART, Mrs. S. S., gives to Library, 10:71.
SCHULTZ, A. R., gives glass, 06:45.
SCHUSSELE, Christian (1824–1879), example of, desired, 04:20; 05:31; 06:60; 07:70; 08:76; 09:98; 10:90; 11:94.
SCHUYLER, Philip, lends silver, 06:57.
SCHWAB, Charles M., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
SCHWARTZ, Andrew T., on Lazarus Scholarship committee, 08:29; 11:42.
SCOREL, Jan Van, example of, lent by A. Franzen, 07:63.
SCOTT, Mrs. E. M., example of, gift of friends of Mrs. Scott, 09:29; 09:74.
SCOTT (Mrs. E. M.), friends of, give painting, 09:29; 09:74.
SCRYMSER, James A., *F. M.*, 05:54; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
SCUDDER, Janet (1873–), examples of, purchased, 06:50; 06:52; gives medals by herself, 09:74.
SCULPTORS, American: list of sculptors not adequately represented, 05:32; 06:61; 07:71; 08:77; 09:99; 10:90; 11:94–95.
SCULPTURE, catalogue of modern, printed, 08:26; collection of, rearrangement, 06:20; 10:31; and casts, departmental organization, 09:33–34; curator of the department of, 02:4; 03:4; 04:4; trustees' report, 10:30; 11:31.
SCULPTURE, Alabaster: English: purchased, 08:63; 10:76; lent by Mrs. I. M. Dyckman, 08:69.
Italian: Bologna (G. da), Toilet of Venus, lent by Capt. P. M. Lydig, 10:82.
Spanish: gift of J. P. Morgan, 09:73.
SCULPTURE, Bronze: given by: J. L. Cadwalader, 04:35; W. F. Havemeyer, 07:48; F. S. Wait, 06:45.
Florentine: purchased, 11:79; lent by G. L. Winthrop, 11:87.
French: purchased, 09:86.
German: gift of W. M. Laffan, 10:64.
Italian: given by G. Blumenthal, 10:59; J. & S. Goldschmidt, 11:62; purchased, 08:63; 09:86; lent by: J. S. Bache, 11:81; J. Stillwell, 11:86.
Japanese: purchased, 06:53.
Paduan: purchased, 11:76.
Persian: gift of K. Aharonian, 10:58.
Aitken (R. I.), The Flame, lent by Mrs. H. F. Barnett, 10:79.
Algardi (A.), Bust of Pope Innocent X, purchased, 08:63; 09:21.
Bartlett (P. W.), female tor-

so sitting, purchased, 09:85; female torso standing, purchased, 09:85.
Barye (A. L.), Angelica and Rogero mounted on a Hippogriffe, candelabra, Dog, purchased, 10:76; Jaguar and Hare, lent by D. H. Cowl, 11:82; Lion crushing Serpent, Lion Moving, Prancing Horse, Python crushing Crocodile, Theseus and Centaur, Tiger devouring Crocodile, and Tiger Moving, purchased, 10:76; statuettes, bas-reliefs, and groups, lent by Mrs. C. J. Lawrence, 09:91.
Bastianini (G.), Bust of Giovanni di Cosimo dei Medici, gift of E. D. Adams, 09:68.
Behn (F.), Grazing Ostrich, gift of J. Loeb, 11:64.
Bissell (G.), statuette of Col. Abraham DePeyster, gift of J. W. DePeyster, 06:41.
Blairsy (L. L.), statuettes, Latière de Bruges and Les Rameaux, purchased, 08:63.
Bologna (G. da), Centaur and Female Figure, lent by J. S. Bache, 11:81; Lucretia, purchased, 10:76; Mercury, purchased, 09:86; Venus after Bath, lent by J. S. Bache, 11:81.
Bologna (G. da), copy after, Venus, lent by G. L. Winthrop, 10:85.
Borglum (G.), Mares of Diomedes, gift of J. Stillman, 06:45; Ruskin, statuette, purchased, 06:52.
Borglum (S.), Bulls Fighting, purchased, 07:58; On the Borders of the White Man's Land, purchased, 07:58.
Bouchard (H.), The Blacksmith, purchased, 11:76; Little Roman Dancer, purchased, 10:76; Young Girl and Gazette, purchased, 10:76.
Brock (T.), Eve, statuette, purchased, 06:52.
Brooks (R. E.), The Bather, purchased, 11:76; Song of the Wave, purchased, 11:76.
Brown (H. K.), Comanche Indian breaking Wild Horse, lent by H. K. Bush-Brown, 08:68; Indian and Panther, lent by H. K. Bush-Brown, 08:68; Samuel F. B. Morse (statuette), gift of Society of Dutchess County of New York, 06:45.
Burroughs (E. W.), John LaFarge, purchased, 10:76.
Butensky (J.), World Peace, gift of J. H. Schiff, 10:66.
Clodion, Bacchanal, lent by E. L. Cary, 10:79; pair of figures, lent by G. L. Winthrop, 10:85.

Dalou (J.), Bather Crouching, Bather Sitting, and Maternal Love, purchased, 07:59.
Nero (A.), Canto della Vita, purchased, 07:59.
Deming (E. W.), The Fight, purchased, 07:58; Mutual Surprise, purchased, 08:63.
Donatello, After, St. George (statuette), gift of J. W. De Peyster, 06:41.
Drury (A.), Age of Innocence and Spring (statuettes), purchased, 06:52.
Eberle (A. St. L.), Girl Skating, purchased, 09:86; Mowgli, purchased, 07:59.
Ford (E. O.), Peace (statuette), purchased, 06:53.
French (D. C.), Emerson, gift of D. C. French, 07:47.
Garrett (C. P.), Boy Feeding Turtle, purchased, 07:59.
Gilbert (A.), Perseus (statuette), purchased, 06:53; Tragedy and Comedy (statuette), purchased, 06:53.
Girardon (F), Louis XIV (equestrian statue), purchased, 11:33; 11:79.
Haag (C. O.), Accord, gift of a number of gentlemen through J. Spargo, 06:45.
Harvey (E.), Maternal Caress, purchased, 06:52.
Houdon (J. A.), Robert Fulton (replica), purchased, 09:86; Bust of Washington, gift of J. A. Coles, 08:45; Washington (statue), lent by N. Y. City, Department of Public Parks, 08:69.
Hughes (B.), Chancellor John Watts (bust), gift of J. W. De Peyster, 06:41.
Hyatt (A. V.), Panther, purchased, 07:59; Tigers Waiting, purchased, 06:52; Winter Horses, purchased, 06:52.
Kemeys (E.), Panther and Cubs, purchased, 07:59.
Konti (I.), Despotic Age, lent by I. Konti, 07:63.
Leighton (F.), Needless Alarm and The Sluggard (statuettes), purchased, 06:53.
Linder (H.), Queen and Her Subjects, purchased, 09:86.
Lopez (C. A.), The Sprinter, purchased, 07:59.
McKenzie (R. T.), Competitor, purchased, 09:86; Juggler, purchased, 09:86.
MacMonnies (F.), The Horse Tamers, purchased, 07:59.
MacNeil (H. A.), Primitive Chant (statuette), purchased, 06:52; Sun Vow, purchased, 06:52.
Mears (H. F.), Edward A. McDowell, gift of A. G. Chapman, 09:69.
Michelangelo (School of), Crouching Man, purchased, 09:86; statuettes, purchased, 08:63.

Nocquet (P. A.), Man Weeping, purchased, 07:59.
Pratt (B. L.), Water Nymph, purchased, 10:76.
Proctor (A. P.), Dog with Bone, purchased, 06:52; Fate (Puma), purchased, 07:59.
Puech (D.), Rutherfurd Stuyvesant, gift of Mrs. R. Stuyvesant, 10:67.
Putnam (A.), Snarling Jaguar, purchased, 09:86.
Remington (F.), Broncho Buster, purchased, 07:59; The Cheyenne, purchased, 07:59; Mountain Man, purchased, 07:59; Old Dragoons, purchased, 07:59.
Riccio (A.), Sitting Youth with a Pail, given by J. and S. Goldschmidt, 11:62.
Rimmer (W.), Falling Gladiator, purchased, 07:59; Fighting Lions, gift of D. C. French, 07:47.
Rodin (A.), Adam, gift of T. F. Ryan, 11:66; Belle Heaumière, gift of T. F. Ryan, 11:66; Bronze Age, lent by Mrs. J. W. Simpson, 06:57; gift of Mrs. J. W. Simpson, 07:50; Brother and Sister, purchased, 09:86; Dalou (bust), gift of T. F. Ryan, 11:66; Eve, gift of T. F. Ryan, 11:66; Le Penseur, gift of T. F. Ryan, 11:66; Puvis de Chavannes (bust), gift of T. F. Ryan, 11:66; T. F. Ryan (bust), gift of A. Rodin, 11:66; St. John the Baptist, lent by Mrs. J. W. Simpson, 06:57.
Rogers (R.), Wounded Indian, bequest of H. H. Cook, 05:21.
Roth (F. G. R.), Bears (statuettes), purchased, 06:52; Elephants (statuettes), purchased, 06:52; Pigs (statuettes), purchased, 06:52; Tricky Paterboots Clark, gift of E. M. Clark, 10:60; Wolfhound, purchased, 06:52.
Saint-Gaudens (A.), Head of Victory, purchased, 06:52; 07:59.
Sansovino (J.), Virgin and Child, purchased, 10:76.
Scudder (J.), Frog Fountain, purchased, 06:52.
Tacca (P.), Satyr, purchased, 10:78.
Tolstoy (L.), Bust of Count Leo Tolstoy (the father), given by sculptor, 11:67.
Tuaillon (L.), Mounted Amazon, gift of Ed. Arnhold, 10:59.
Verrocchio (A. del), Child Reclining, purchased, 09:86.
Vonnoh (B. P.), Enthroned, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:43; Girl Dancing, His First Journey, and Young Mother (statuettes), purchased, 06:52.

Walter (E.), Primitive Man, gift of I. N. Seligman, 07:50.
SCULPTURE, Iron:
Kato, Eagle, gift of J. R. Steers, 11:66.
SCULPTURE, Ivory: Japanese: purchased, 06:50; Troger (S.), Rape of Proserpine, gift of G. Blumenthal, 05:22. *See* Antiquities: Greek: Ivories.
SCULPTURE, Marble: lent by: H. Field, 09:91; J. A. Irwin, 08:69.
German: purchased, 09:86.
Greek. *See* Antiquities: Greek: Marbles.
Indian: purchased, 08:63.
Italian: given by G. Blumenthal, 11:31; 11:60; W. M. Laffan, 07:49; purchased, 08:63; lent by: G. Blumenthal, 09:89; J. P. Morgan, 11:85.
Roman. *See* Antiquities, Roman.
Spanish–Moresque: purchased, 08:63.
Adams (H.), La Jeunesse, purchased, 11:76.
Amadeo, manner of, Portrait of Francesco Sforza, purchased, 11:76.
Barnard (G. G.), Maidenhood, lent by A. B. Thaw, 05:27.
Bissell (G. E.), Mary Justinia De Peyster (bust), gift of Gen. De Peyster, 07:46.
Briasco (A.), St. Philip, lent by J. P. Morgan, 09:93.
Cheret (?), Marble mantel, gift of S. Schinasi, 08:50.
Duccio (A. di), Madonna and Child, lent by J. P. Morgan, 07:64.
Eberlein (G.), Frau Eberlein, lent by sculptor, 08:69.
Fiesole (M. da), Madonna and Child (relief), lent by C. L. Morgan, 07:64.
Greenough (R. S.), Circe, gift of A. Blight, 04:34.
Johnson (A.), Susan B. Anthony (bust), gift of Mrs. M. W. Ferris, 06:41.
Lewin–Funke (A.), Mother, gift of E. D. Adams, 08:19; 08:44.
Lombardo (P.), Madonna and Child, lent by M. L. Schiff, 11:86; Portrait Bust, purchased, 11:31–32; 11:79.
Lucas (A. P.), Extase, lent by A. P. Lucas, 07:64.
Michelangelo (School of), Youth Leaning on a Dolphin, lent by Capt. P. M. Lydig, 10:82.
Pisani (School of the), Virgin and Child, purchased, 09:86.
Pisano (G.), Angels Blowing Trumpets, purchased, 10:77.
Pisano (N.), Temperance, purchased, 07:59.
Rinehart (W. H.), Clytie,

given by Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Herriman, 11:63; Latona, purchased, 05:25.
Rodin (A.), La Baigneuse and Contesse de Noailles, gift of T. F. Ryan, 11:66; Cupid and Psyche, gift of T. F. Ryan, 10:65; Hand of God, gift of E. D. Adams, 08:19; 08:44; Orpheus and Eurydice, gift of T. F. Ryan, 10:65; Pygmalion and Galatea, gift of T. F. Ryan in memory of W. M. Laffan, 10:65; The Tempest, gift of T. F. Ryan, 11:66.
Rossellino (A.), Head of a Laughing Boy, purchased, 09:86; St. John as a Boy, lent by G. Blumenthal, 09:89; 10:79; 11:81.
Saint-Gaudens (A.), reliefs, gift of J. H. Schiff, 05:24.
Tamagnini, Portrait of Decio Acellini di Miladuce Salvago, purchased, 11:76.
Verhulst (R.), probably by, Child Reclining, purchased, 09:86.
Ward (J. Q. A.), Wm. T. Blodgett, gift of Mrs. John Q. A. Ward, 10:67.
Zocchi (E.), Michelangelo, gift of Miss Purdy, 03:28.
SCULPTURE, Plaster:
Houdon (J. A.), Rousseau, gift of J. P. Morgan, 08:48.
Houdon (J. A.), Voltaire, gift of J. P. Morgan, 08:48.
Watts (G. F.), Dying Clytie, gift of W. L. Palmer, 08:49.
See also Casts: Sculptural.
SCULPTURE, Silver:
Barye (A. L.), lent by Mrs. C. J. Lawrence, 09:91; Brown (H. K.), Head of Squaw, lent by H. K. Bush-Brown, 08:68; Döpler (E.) and Rohloff (O), Meistersaenger (The Kaiser's Prize), lent by Kreutzer Quartette Club of New York, 09:91.
SCULPTURE, Spelter:
—— Benjamin Franklin (statuette), gift of S. P. Avery, 04:34.
SCULPTURE, Stone:
Coptic: lent by F. R. Martin, 11:84.
English: purchased, 08:63.
French: gift of J. Seligmann, 09:32; 09:74; purchased, 06:53; 07:59; 08:63.
Italian: purchased, 08:63; 09:86; 11:79; lent by B. Dean, 08:69.
Mesopotamian: gift of Berlin Museum, 08:44.
Spanish: purchased, 08:63.
Spanish-Moorish: gift of B. Dean, 11:61.
Syrian: purchased, 08:63.
Barye (A. L.), Tiger and Gazelle, gift of Mrs. T. K. Gibbs, 09:72.
Bologna (G. da), Flora, lent

by Capt. P. M. Lydig, 10:82.
Rossellino (A.), School of, Madonna and Child, gift of J. and S. Goldschmidt, 09:72.
SCULPTURE, Stucco:
Stefano (G. da), after, Virgin and Child, purchased, 09:86.
SCULPTURE, Terracotta: purchased, 04:37.
German: gift of J. Bohler, 09:68; purchased, 09:86.
Italian: purchased, 08:63; 10:76.
Barye (A. L.), lent by Mrs. C. J. Lawrence, 09:91.
Bernini (L.), Bust of a Girl, purchased, 10:76.
Bologna (G. da) (?), model of a fountain, gift of J. P. Morgan, 07:50.
Carpeaux (J. B.), Study for the Dance, purchased, 11:76.
Civitale (M.), Angel of the Annunciation, purchased, 11:31; 11:79; Christ in Tomb, purchased, 08:63.
Malzaretto (S.), frame, purchased, 08:63.
Master of the Pellegrini Chapel, Virgin and Angels (relief), purchased, 09:86.
Pajou (A.), Colbert and Duquesne, lent by E. De Wolfe, 11:82.
Quercia (J.), Madonna and Child, purchased, 07:59.
Robbia (G. della), Kneeling Madonna, purchased, 07:60.
Robbia (L. della), Madonna and Child, lent by Mrs. T. W. Ward, 09:94.
Robbia (L. della), manner of, The Visitation, purchased, 11:31; 11:79.
Robbias, School of the Della, relief, lent by J. S. Morgan, 06:56.
Rossellino (A.), Head of a Boy, lent by J. P. Morgan. 07:64; Nativity, purchased, 11:24; 11:31; 11:80.
Rossi, Madonna and Child, purchased, 07:60.
Verrocchio (A. del), Virgin and Child, purchased, 09:86.
Vittoria (A.), Bust of Simone Contarini, purchased, 11:32; 11:79.
See Antiquities: Greek: Terracottas.
SCULPTURE, Wax: gift of Capt. and Mrs. W. G. Fitch, 10:61.
Falconet, Group, model for clock, lent by E. De Wolfe, 11:82.
SCULPTURE, Wood:
Flemish: gift of two trustees, 05:24; purchased, 06:53.
French: gift of Marx Frères, 11:64; purchased, 06:53; lent by T. M. Davis, 07:62; 10:79.
German: purchased, 09:86;

lent by J. P. Morgan, 10: 82.
Italian: purchased, 10:76.
Japanese: gift of T. Hitachiyama, 08:47.
Spanish: purchased, 10:76.
Brown (H. K.), Child's Head, lent by H. K. Bush-Brown, 08:68.
Getchel (J. C.), Washington (relief), gift of Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Wait, 07:51.
Syrlin (J.), attributed to, Virgin and Infant, purchased, 11:31; 11:79.
See Woodwork.
SEAMAN, Louis Livingston, gives Chinese bells, 03:28.
SEARING, Mrs. Peter J. L., Colonial Portraits Exhibition contributor, 11:89.
SEDELMEYER, Charles, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09: 122; 10:122; 11:129; gives to Library, 03:32.
SEITZ, Don C., gives to Library, 10:71; 11:71.
SELIGMAN, Henrietta, Collection. *See* Collections.
SELIGMAN, Isaac N., gives bronze, 07:50.
SELIGMANN, Jacques, *F. M.*, 05: 54; 06:88; *F. L.*, 07:39; 07: 98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133; gifts of: porcelain, tapestry; 06:45; stone window frame, 09:32; 09:74.
SELIGMAN, Mrs. Jesse, bequeaths Henrietta Seligman Lace Collection, 10:22; 10:57.
SELIGMAN, Katherine, *F. P.*, 09:63; 09:122; 10:122; 11: 129.
SELIGMAN, Theodore, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05: 48; 06:84.
SELIGMAN, Messrs., give to Library, 10:71.
SEMPLE, Rev. H. C., gives to Library, 04:39.
SENBENACH Y CABANAS, Senor D. Narciso, gives to Library, 07:54.
SENEY, George I., patron, 02: 31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:48; benefactor, 05:46; 06:81; 07: 92; 08:97; 09:119; 10:119; 11:126.
SENEY, Mrs. George I., patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:48.
SENEY, George I., Jr., *F. P.*, 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
SENEY, Mrs. George I., Jr., patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
SENEY, Kate, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:48.
SENEY, Nellie H., patron, 02: 31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:48.
SENEY, Robert, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10: 122; 11:129.
SENEY, Mrs. Robert, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09: 122; 10:122; 11:129.
SHANNON, James Jebusa (1862–), examples of, gift of G.

A. Hearn, 10:29; 10:62; lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:81.
SHARDLOW, Mrs. Joseph, gives silver tea-set, 08:50.
SHARPLES, James, example of, gift of Josephine L. Stevens, 08:50.
SHARPLES, P. M., lends rug, 11:86.
SHAW, Mrs. Francis G. *See* Shaw, Mrs. Sarah Blake.
SHAW, Quincy A., *F. P.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:50; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
SHAW, Mrs. Sarah Blake, patron, 02:31; 03:36.
SHELDON, Mrs. Amy R., bequest of, 08:43.
SHELDON, George R., patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:48; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
SHELDON, Mrs. George R., patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
SHELDON, James O., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87.
SHEPHERD AND BOYD, example of, lent by L. P. Hutton, 11:83.
SHEPPARD, Thomas, gives to Library, 07:54; 09:54.
SHERMAN, George, *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
SHERMAN, Mrs. Roger M., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
SHIRLAW, Walter (1838–1909), *N. A.*, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; examples of, gift of Mrs. W. Shirlaw, 11:23; 11:66.
SHIRLAW, Mrs. Walter, gives drawings, 11:23; 11:66.
SHUGIO, H., gives to Library, 04:39.
SIBLEY, Hiram W., *F. L.*, 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
SILLJAN, Elsie Hansen, gives cutwork, 08:50.
SILO, James P., gives to Library, 06:48; 08:54; 11:71.
SILVER objects: bequest of Eleanor Strong, 03:25; given by: Mrs. Richard Butler and daughters, 02:24; Mrs. Léon y Escosura, 02:24; T. H. Fitzhenry, 06:41; W. H. Redding, 07:50; purchased, 05:25; lent by: A. T. Clearwater, 09:90; Mrs. M. K. Jesup, 06:56; L. Morris, 09:93.
American: given by: Mrs. F. H. Bosworth, 10:59; C. A. A. During, 09:70; Dr. A. Mills, 06:44; Mrs. T. Nast, 07:50; M. F. Savage, 11:66; Mrs. J. Shardlow, 08:50; the Van Boskerck family, 07:51; lent by: Mrs. W. H. Adams, 07:62; W. L. Andrews, 06:55; anonymous lender, 07:62; A. T. Clearwater, 09:90; 11:81; Colonial Dames of the

State of New York, 09:90; F. A. DePeyster, 11:82; Mrs. F. J. DePeyster, 07:63; 08:69; 09:90; H. Du Puy, 07:63; Mrs. H. Foot, Jr., 11:83; Mrs. J. T. Harper, 08:69; Mrs. E. Holbrook, 07:63; L. P. Hutton, 11:83; G. C. Koop, 07:63; Mrs. J. H. Lombard, 07:64; G. S. Palmer, 09:93; A. H. Pitkin, 09:93; E. Robinson, 06:57; C. H. Truax, 08:71–72; 09:94; Mrs. Peyton van Rensselaer, 11:87; Mrs. W. E. Verplanck, 09:94; Mrs. C. G. Voorhees, 08:72; C. H. Voorhees, 08:72; M. G. Voorhees, 08:72; B. S. Williams, 08:72.

Danish: lent by A. T. Clearwater, 09:90.

Dutch: gift of Mrs. A. Lansing, 06:44; lent by: Mrs. DePeyster, 06:55; Mrs. R. S. Ely, 06:55; P. Schuyler, 06:57; C. H. Truax, 06:57.

Egyptian: lent by T. M. Davis, 06:55.

English: given by: F. Partridge, 11:65; R. Stuyvesant, 08:51; Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Wait, 07:51; J. Wells, 03:28; lent by: Mrs. J. H. Buck, 07:62; J. L. Cadwalader, 06:55; Cathedral of Saint John the Divine, 09:93; Sir C. P. Clarke, 07:62; A. T. Clearwater, 09:90; Mrs. DePeyster, 06:55; H. Du Puy, 07:63; E. S. Du Fais, 08:69; G. S. Palmer, 06:57; P. Schuyler, 06:57; C. D. Stearns, 11:86; A. Townsend, 09:94; C. H. Truax, 06:57; 07:65; Mrs. Peyton van Rensselaer, 11:87; J. Wells, 09:94.

European: lent by: G. S. Palmer, 08:70; A. D. Pell, 06:57.

French: lent by: J. E. Berwind, 06:55; C. D. Stearns, 11:86.

German: lent by: J. E. Berwind, 06:55; J. L. Cadwalader, 06:55; Mrs. R. S. Ely, 06:55; C. H. Truax, 08:72; 09:94.

Irish: lent by: Mrs. De Peyster, 06:55; H. Du Puy, 09:90; G. S. Palmer, 06:57; C. H. Truax, 07:65; J. Wells, 08:72.

Italian: given by: E. Edelstein, 06:41; Mrs. A. Kingsland and Mrs. J. Minturn, 09:73; Mrs. C. W. Woolsey, 07:51.

Japanese: lent by H. Mayer, 06:56.

Norwegian: lent by C. H. Truax, 07:65.

Russian: gift of E. Colonna, 08:46.

Spanish: lent by C. H. Truax, 08:72.

Syrian: gift of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. de Forest, 07:46.

See Metalwork; Jewelry; Spoons.

SIMONSON, George A., gives to Library, 05:19.

SIMPSON, John W., *F. M.*, 05:54; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.

SIMPSON, Mrs. John Woodruff, *F. P.*, 06:84; 07:95; 08:100; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129; lends bronzes, 06:57; gives bronze, 07:50; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.

SINCLAIR, Samuel, *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.

SLACK, Mrs. Frank Heap, gives lace skirt, 08:50.

SLADE, Mrs. Henry Lewis, *F. P.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:50; 06:84; 07:95; 08:101; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.

SLATER, Mrs. Hunt, lends painting, 08:71.

SLATER, William A., lends paintings, 09:29; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.

SLATER, Mrs. W. A., lends paintings, embroidery, 09:93.

SLOAN, Samuel, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:84.

SLOANE, John, patron, 02:30; 03:36; 04:44.

SLOANE, William D., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; *F. P.*, 09:122; 10:54; 10:122; 11:129.

SLOANE, William M., *Ph.D.*, *F. P.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:50; 06:84; 07:95; 08:101; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.

SLOANE, Messrs. W. & J., lend rug, 11:86.

SLOSSON, Mrs. Annie T., patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:84; 07:95; 08:101; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.

SMILLIE, Charles F., *F. L.*, 07:39; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133; gives painting, 07:50.

SMILLIE, George H. (1840–), example of, gift of C. F. Smillie, 07:50.

SMILLIE, James Cook, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:84; 07:95; 08:101; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.

SMILLIE, James David (1833–1909), *N.A.*, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:84; 07:95; 08:101; gives to Library, 08:54.

SMILLIE, Ralph, *F. P.*, 10:54; 10:122; 11:129.

SMITH, Mrs. Anna Walton, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44.

SMITH, Charles Stewart, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:84; 07:95; 08:101; trustee, 02:5; 03:5; 04:5; 05:7; 06:9; 07:9; 08:9; 10:113; 11:118; on executive committee, 02:6, 03:6; 04:6; 05:08; 06:11; 07:11; 08:11; on committee on objects of art, 02:7; 03:7; 04:7; 05:9; 06:12; 07:12, 08:12; on committee on library, 04:7; 05:9; 06:12; 07:12; 08:12; on committee

on paintings, 04:6; 05:8; 06:12; 07:12; 08:12; on committee on buildings, 03:7; 04:7; 05:9; 06:12; 07:12; 08:12; on auditing committee, 07:11; 08:11; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40; gives to Library, 09:79; gives medal, 02:25; death, 09:19; memorial resolution, 09:52–53; fund given by S. P. Avery and H. C. Smith, in memory of, 11:23.

SMITH (Charles Stewart) COLLECTION OF JAPANESE ART. *See* Collections.

SMITH (Charles Stewart) MEMORIAL FUND. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.

SMITH, Mrs. Charles Stewart, patron, 05:49; 06:84; 07:95; 08:101; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.

SMITH, Charles Stewart, Jr., *F. P.*, 07:39; 07:95; 08:101; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.

SMITH, Mrs. Frances E., gives watch and lace, 08:50.

SMITH, George Walter Vincent. gives to Library, 09:79.

SMITH, H. A. Hammond, gives to Library, 10:71; 11:71.

SMITH, Henry, appreciation of services of, 08:18; number of gentlemen give painting through, 11:65.

SMITH, Holman, gives to Library, 06:48.

SMITH, Howard Caswell, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:84; 07:95; 08:101; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129; gives fund in memory of Charles Stewart Smith, with S. P. Avery, 11:23.

SMITH, Isaac T., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87.

SMITH, James Clinch, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:84; 07:95; 08:101; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.

SMITH, J. Henry, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:84; benefactor, 05:46; 06:81; 07:92; 08:97; 09:119; 10:119; 11:126; gives painting, 02:25.

SMITH, J. R., example of, bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:59.

SMITH, L. Dinwiddie, *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.

SMITH, Ormand G., gives to Library, 10:71.

SMITH, Stewart Woodruff, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:84.

SMITH, Mrs. Wheeler, *F. P.*, 09:63; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129; gives paintings, 08:50; gives to Library, 09:79.

SMITH, William Alexander, *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; gives additions to Huntington Collection, 07:51; gives to Library, 07:54.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTE, gives to Library, 06:48; 07:54; 08:54; 09:79; 10:71; 11:71; co-

operation with, in Egyptian Expedition, 09:25.
SMYBERT, John (1684(?)–1751), example of, desired, 04:19; 05:30; 06:59; 07:69; 08:76; 09:97; 10:89; 11:93.
SNELL, Henry Bayley (1858–), example of, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:81.
SNUFF BOTTLES: Chinese, gift of J. Stemme, 10:66; lent by N. Sanborn, 10:83–84.
SOCIETY FOR THE PRESERVATION OF NEW ENGLAND ANTIQUITIES, gives to Library, 11:71.
SOCIETY LIBRARY, New York, gives to Library, 09:79; 11:71.
SODOMA, Il (Bazzi, Giovanni A., called) (1477–1549), example of, purchased, 11:80.
SOLON, M. L., gives to Library, 08:54.
SOMERVILLE, James, *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
SOROLLA Y BASTIDA, Joaquin (1863–), examples of, purchased, 09:88; lent by The Hispanic Society, 09:91.
SOULLIÉ, L., gives to Library, 05:19.
SOUTH PARISH, Portsmouth, N. H., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:40.
SOUTH REFORMED CHURCH, New York City, Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:89.
SPANGLER, example of, purchased, 10:74.
SPARGO, John, gives with a number of gentlemen, a bronze group by C. O. Haag, 06:45.
SPENCE, Clara B., *F. L.*, 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
SPENCER, Mrs. F. R., example of, desired, 04:20; 05:31; 06:59.
SPINK AND SON, give to Library, 07:54.
SPITZER, Carl B., gives to Library, 11:71.
SPOONS, gift of W. H. Redding, 08:50; catalogue of the collection of, printed, 08:26. *See* Silver Objects.
SPRINGFIELD, Mass., City Library Association, gives to Library, 06:48; 07:54; 09:79.
SQUIRES, Grant, *F. P.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:50; 06:85; 07:59; 08:101; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
SQUIRES, Hubert G., lends jade, 08:71; 09:33.
STADTISCHE KUNSTGEWERBE MUSEUM, Cologne, Germany, gives to Library, 09:79.
STAFF OF THE MUSEUM. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Staff.
STAHR, Frederick C., awarded Lazarus Scholarship, 11:42.
STAIGG, Richard M. (1817–1881), example of, desired, 04:20; 05:31; 06:60; 07:70; 08:76; 09:98; 10:90; 11:94.

STANDISH, Mrs. Katherine, gives to Library in the name of Mrs. M. McC. Lanier, 03:32.

STANISLAS BARON COLLECTION. *See* Collections.

STARR, Theodore B., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87.

STATISTICAL TABLES. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Statistical tables.

STATUARY, Ancient and Modern, Curator of the Department of, 02:4; 03:4; 04:4.

STEARNS, Lieut. Comm. C. D., lends furniture, 10:84; Sheffield plate, 11:86.

STEBBINS, Henry G., trustee, 10:113; 11:118.

STEEN, Jan. Havicksz (1626–1679), example of, purchased, 06:52.

STEER, Wilson (1860–), example of, purchased, 09:88.

STEERS, James R., *F. L.*, 11:125; 11:133; gives sculpture, 11:66.

STEFANO, Giovanni da, example after, purchased, 09:86.

STEICHEN, Eduard J., example of, given by W. B. Dickerman, 11:62.

STEINLIN, Théophile Alexandre, example of, gift of A. Gallatin, 08:46.

STEMME, John, gifts of: metalwork, ceramics, lacquer, medallion, ivory, armor, snuff bottles, massage roll, 10:22; 10:36; 10:66; loans of: firebacks; 08:23; metalwork and medallion, 08:71.

STERNBERGER, Maurice M., lends clocks and watches, 06:57; 07:65; 08:23; 08:71.

STERRY, Mrs. Catharine Van Vliet De Witt, gives Delft ware, 08:50.

STETSON, Francis Lynde, *F. L.*, 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133; gives painting: 10:67.

STEVENS, Byam K., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126.

STEVENS, Frederick W., patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:85; 07:95; 08:101; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129; trustee, 10:113; 11:118; gifts of: painting, 08:50; carpet, 09:74.

STEVENS, Josephine L., gives pastel portrait, 08:50.

STEVENSON, Dr. Charles H., gives to Library, 08:55.

STEVENSON, Cornelius, Armor Exhibition contributor, 11:88.

STEWARDSON, Edmund (1860–1892), example of, desired, 05:33, 06:61.

STEWART, Alexander T., trustee, 10:113; 11:118.

STEWART, John A., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08;103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.

STICKNEY, Albert, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:85; 07:95.
STIEGEL, Baron Henry William, examples of, bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:58.
STIEGLITZ, Alfred, gives to Library, 05:21.
STILLMAN, Charles, *F. M.*, 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
STILLMAN, James, *F. P.*, 07:39; 07:95; 08:101; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
STILLMAN, Mrs. James A., lends lace, 09:32; 09:94.
STILLMAN, Thomas E., *F. M.*, 05:54.
STILLWELL, Dr. John, lends sculpture, 11:32; 11:86.
STIMSON, Lewis A., Homer Exhibition contributor, 11:88.
STOCKHOLM (Sweden) NATIONAL MUSEUM, gives to Library, 10:71.
STOCKHOLM, Society for Women's Work at, gives lace, 08:50.
STOCKWELL, Alden B., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126.
STOHR, Samuel, gives medals, 08:51.
STOKER, Mrs. R., gives watch, 09:74.
STOKES, Anson P., patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:85; 07:95; 08:101; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129.
STOKES, Caroline Phelps, *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; money legacy received from estate of, 11:22.
STOKES (Caroline Phelps) BEQUEST. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.
STOKES, I. N. Phelps, *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
STONE, Mrs. A. B., gives locket, 06:45.
STONE, Ellen J. *F. M.*, 05:54; 06:88; 07:99.
STONE, George Cameron, gives to Library, 11:71.
STONE, G. E., gives to Library, 09:79.
STONE, William Oliver (1830–1875), examples of, desired, 04:21; 05:32; 06:60; 07:70; 08:76; 09:98; 10:90; 11:94; lent by Mrs. Cadwalader Jones, 10:81.
STONEWARE. *See* Ceramics.
STORY, George Henry (1835–), *N.A.*, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:85; 07:95; 08:101; 09:122; 10:122; 11:129; curator of paintings, 02:4; 03:5; 04:4; curator emeritus, 05:6; 06:14; 07:14; 08:14; 09:14; 10:14; 11:14; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:41; gives painting, 06:45; gives to Library, 05:19; 08:55; example of, gift of Mrs. Story, 06:45.
STORY, Mrs. George Henry, gives painting, 06:45.

STORY, W. W. (1819–1895), example of, desired, 05:33.
STOTESBURY, Edward T., Homer Exhibition contributor, 11:88.
STOVER, Charles B., trustee *ex officio*, 09:20.
STRAUS, Isidor, *F. M.*, 05:54; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134; gives cast of Canova's Cupid and Psyche, 05:24; with Nathan Straus, gives porcelain vase, 05:24.
STRAUS, Nathan, with Isidor Straus, gives porcelain vase, 05:24.
STRONG, Benjamin, *F. L.*, 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
STRONG, Eleanor, bequest of, 03:25.
STRONG, Josephine C., gives ceramics, 11:60.
STRONG (Thomas W.) FUND. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.
STUART, Gilbert (1755–1828), examples of, desired, 04:20; 05:31; gift of F. W. Stevens, 08:50; purchased, 05:25; 07:28; 07:58; lent by: S. P. Avery, 06:55; W. S. Carter, 08:68; Mary H. Glyn, 09:91; A. Jay, 11:83.
STUDD, Arthur, Whistler Exhibition contributor, 10:39.
STUDENTS, use of Museum by. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Educational Work.
STURGES, Frederick, *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
STURGIS, Danford N. B., *F. P.*, 09:63; 09:123; 10:123.
STURGIS, F. K., *F. L.*, 09:63; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
STURGIS, Mrs. Frederick, gives lace dress, 06:45.
STURGIS, Russell (1836–1909), *A.M.*, *Ph.D.*, *F. P.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:50; 06:85; 07:95; trustee, 10:113; 11:118; gives to Library, 04:39.
STUYVESANT, Rutherfurd, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:85; 07:95; 08:101; vice-president, 03:3; 04:3; trustee, 02:5; 03:5; 04:5; 05:7; 06:9; 07:9; 08:9; 10:112; 11:118; on executive committee, 02:6; 03:6; 04:6; on committee on objects of art, 05:7; on committee on paintings, 02:6; 03:6; 04:6; 05:8; 06:12; 07:12; 08:12; on committee on classic and Oriental antiquities, 02:7; 03:7; on committee on purchases, 04:7; on auditing committee, 02:9; gifts of: armor, 07:51; silver knife and fork, 08:51; loans of: armor, 06:57; pottery, 07:65; death, 09:19; memorial resolution, 09:45–46; legacy, 10:22; bust of, gift of Mrs. R. Stuyvesant, 10:30; 10:67.
STUYVESANT, Mrs. Rutherfurd, gives to Library, 10:71; gives bronze bust, 10:30; 10:67;

Armor Exhibition contributor, 11:88.
STYMUS, W. Pierre, *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
SULLY, Thomas (1783–1872), examples of, desired, 04:20; gift of G. H. Story, 06:45; purchased, 06:52.
SUN DIALS, given by: Mrs. S. D. Tucker, 03:28; 06:45; 09:75; G. Daniell, 09:70; purchased, 08:63.
SUPERINTENDENT OF IMMIGRATION, Ottawa, Canada, gives to Library, 07:54.
SURVEY DEPARTMENT, Giza, Egypt, gives to Library, 09:79.
SUTCLIFFE, Mrs. Alice Crary, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:41.
SUTRO, Theodore, gives to Library, 05:19; lends woodwork, 09:94.
SWORDS, Henry Cotheal, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:85; 07:95; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:129.
SYBIL CARTER INDIAN MISSION, lends medals, 10:79.
SYMONS, Gardner (1861–), example of, gift of E. McMillin, 09:30; 09:73.
SYMS, Mrs. William J., lends paintings, 05:27.
SYPHER AND CO., lend tapestries, 06:57.
SYRACUSE MUSEUM, gives to Library, 11:71.
SYRLIN, Jörg, Attributed to, example purchased, 11:79.

T

TAAKS, W. G., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
TABBAGH FRÈRES, give ceramics, 10:67; miniatures, 11:66; lend glass bottle, ceramics, miniatures, manuscript, 10:84–85; give to Library, 11:71.
TABLES, comparative. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Statistical Tables.
TACCA, Pietro (1577–1640), example of, purchased, 10:78.
TAFT, Charles P., gives to Library, 04:39.
TAFT, Mrs. Charles P., gives to Library, 04:39.
TAFT, Lorado, on committee St. Gaudens Exhibition, 08:28.
TAFT, Hon. William Howard, *Hon. F. L.*, 10:124; 11:131.
TAILER, Edward N., *F. L.*, 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
TAKAGI, S., gives lace, 09:75.
TALCOTT, Allen B. (1867–1908), example of, gift of Mrs. A. B. Talcott, 09:30; 09:75.
TALCOTT, Mrs. Allen B., gives painting, 09:75.
TALMAGE, John F., *F. M.*, 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
TAMAGNINI, example of, purchased, 11:76.

TAPESTRIES, bequest of Jane A. Wallace, 03:25; lent by the Cathedral of Saint John the Divine, 07:65; catalogue in preparation, 09:32.
Alsatian: gift of J. P. Morgan, 11:34; 11:65.
Burgundian: given by: J. P. Morgan, 07:50; J. Seligmann, 06:45.
Chinese: gift of T. Kirby, 10:63; purchased, 06:53; lent by S. C. Clark, 06:55.
Egyptian: lent by F. R. Martin, 11:84.
English: lent by: Mrs. J. Brown, 09:89; P. Hiss, 10:81; Mrs. A. von Zedlitz, 08:72.
Flemish: gift of A. S. Cochran, 11:34; 11:61; lent by: Mrs. R. W. Bliss, 09:89; G. Blumenthal, 09:89; W. H. Crocker, 08:68; A. W. Hoyt, 10:81; J. P. Morgan, 09:93; Sypher and Co., 06:57; L. M. Thomas, 10:85; Mrs. A. Thomson, 11:34; 11:87.
French: purchased, 08:64; 09:87; lent by: Baumgarten and Co., 06:55; J. L. Cadwalader, 08:68; J. P. Morgan, 11:25; 11:33; 11:34; 11:85.
German: purchased, 09:87.
Gothic: lent by C. H. Mackay, 09:91.
Italian: purchased, 08:64; lent by G. Blumenthal, 09:89.
TATHAM, Edwin, *F. P.*, 04:46; 05:50; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.
TATTI, Jacopo, example of, purchased, 10:75.
TAYLOR, Isobel M., *F. P.*, 11:125; 11:130.
TAYLOR, Talbot Jones, gives to Library, 05:48.
TAYLOR, Mrs. William M., patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123.
TEACHERS with classes, use of Museum by. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Educational Work.
TEACHERS' COLLEGE, New York, gives to Library, 11:71; appointments of Museum Instructor with members of, 11:40.
TEALL, Gardner, gives pottery and medal, 08:51.
TERBORCH, Gerard. *See* Terburg, Gerard.
TERBURG, Gerard (1617–1681), examples of, purchased, 07:61; lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:25; 11:30; 11:85.
TERRACOTTAS. *See* Sculpture: Terracotta and Antiquities, Greek: Terracottas.
TERRELL, H. .L, *F. M.*, 08:104; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:41.
TERRY, John T., patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.
TERRY, Mrs. L. M., patron,

02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.

TERRY, Roderick G., *D.D.*, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.

TEXTILES, arrangement of, 09:31; 10:32; trustees' report on, 11:34; use of study collection, 11:40; catalogue of, in preparation, 09:32; 10:37; Fischbach Collection, purchased, 09:86.

American: gift of Mrs. R. Sage, 10:66; purchased, 08:65; lent by R. H. Maynard, 11:84.

Arabic: purchased, 09:87.

Armenian: gift of W. R. Valentiner, 09:75; purchased, 08:65.

Asia Minor: gift of W. R. Valentiner, 08:51; purchased, 08:65.

Chinese: gift of J. P. Morgan, 09:73; purchased, 08:63; 09:87; lent by N. Sanborn, 10:84.

Coptic: gift of Mrs. L. O. Perkins, 11:65; purchased, 09:86; lent by F. R. Martin, 11:84.

Danish: purchased, 08:65; 09:87.

East Indian: gift of Mrs. L. P. Opdycke, 09:74.

Egyptian: gift of W. M. Grinnell, 10:62.

Egypto-Syrian: purchased, 08:65.

English: given by: Mrs. S. P. Avery, 10:59; J. P. Morgan, 06:44; Mrs. J. W. Pinchot, 09:74; purchased, 06:53; 10:77.

European: purchased, 08:63.

French: given by: J. P. Morgan, 06:44; Mrs. C. Poillon, 11:66; W. R. Valentiner, 08:51; purchased, 06:53; 08:63–65; 09:87; lent by Mrs. L. V. Weil, 10:85.

German: given by: M. T. Johnston, 08:47; J. P. Morgan, 06:44; purchased, 08:64; 09:87; lent by: Mrs. J. B. Johnston, 08:70; M. H. Johnston, 08:70.

Greek: purchased, 08:65; lent by A. V. Armour, 09:89.

Indian: given by: Mrs. H. G. Henderson, 09:72; Mrs. E. P. Williams, 09:75; purchased, 08:65; 09:87.

Italian: given by: B. Dean, 11:61; Mr. and Mrs. R. W. de Forest, 10:60; L. Hirsch, 11:63; Mrs. E. Luckemeyer, 10:64; J. P. Morgan, 06:44; Mrs. J. W. Pinchot, 09:74; Mrs. E. P. Sampson, 09:74; purchased, 06:53; 08:63; 08:65; 09:87; 11:76; 11:79; lent by: Baumgarten and Co., 06:55; T. M. Davis, 10:79; Mrs. C. Jones, 10:81; V. E. Macy, 07:64; Mr. and Mrs. V. E. Macy,

10:82; J. P. Morgan, 11:85.
Japanese: purchased, 06:53; 10:76.
Norwegian: purchased, 06:53.
Persian: gift of W. R. Valentiner, 09:75; purchased, 06:53; 08:64–65; 09:87; 10:76; 11:79; lent by T. M. Davis, 10:80.
Slovak: gift of Comtesse T. Palffy, 08:49.
Spanish: given by: B. Dean, 11:61; J. Krakauer, 06:43; M. Van Gelder, 11:67; purchased, 06:53; 08:65; 09:87; lent by: V. E. Macy, 07:64; Mr. and Mrs. V. E. Macy, 10:82; E. Wright, 08:72.
Spanish-Moorish: gift of H. Van Slochem, 11:67; purchased, 09:87.
Syrian: gift of C. Newbold, 08:48; purchased, 08:65.
Turkish: purchased, 08:65; 09:87.
Venetian: purchased, 08:65; 09:87.
See also Collections; Costumes; Embroideries; Laces; Tapestries; Rugs.

THAW, A. Blair, lends statue, 05:27.

THAW, Benjamin, lends ceramics and lacquer, 10:85.

THAW, Mrs. Benjamin, loans of: screen and ceramics, 10:35; furniture, 11:33; 11:86; rug, 11:86.

THAYER, Abbott H. (1849–), example of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42.

THAYER, Theodora W. (1868–1905), examples of, gift of American Society of Miniature Painters, 06:39.

THEBES, excavations at, 09:24; new concessions of, 10:24; material obtained and installed from palace at, 11:26.

THESMAR, Fernand, examples of, gift of Mrs. A. Barnard, 05:22.

THOMA, Hans (1839–), example of, gift of H. Reisinger, 09:74.

THOMAS, George C., *F. M.*, 05:54; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104.

THOMAS, Leonard M., loans of: tapestry, 10:34; 10:85; plaquette and paintings, 11:86.

THOMITZ, Baron, lends painting, 10:85.

THOMPSON, Cephas G., drawings from collection given by, on temporary exhibition, 09:28.

THOMPSON, Mrs. Frederick F., benefactor, 07:92; 08:97; 09:119; 10:119; 11:126; gives sculpture, 02:25.

THOMPSON, Jerome (1814–1886), example of, desired, 04:20; 05:31; 06:59; 07:70; 08:76; 09:98; 10:90; 11:94.

THOMPSON, Launt (1833–1894), *N.A.*, example of, desired, 05:33.

THOMPSON, Mrs. Mary G., *F.*

L., 02:34; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52.
THOMPSON, Mrs. W. R., *F. M.*, 10:127; 11:134.
THOMSON, Mrs. Archibald, lends tapestries, 11:87.
THOMSON, James, *F. L.*, 02:35; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
THORNE, Phebe Anna, *F. P.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:50; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101.
THURBER, Francis B., *F. L.*, 02:35; 03:39; 04:47; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
TIFFANY, Louis C., *F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
TIFFANY AND Co., give to Library, 07:54; example of medals by, gift of A. T. Clearwater, 09:69.
TIFFANY STUDIOS, Hudson-Fulton contributors, 09:41; give to Library, 08:55; lend rugs, 09:94.
TILES. *See* Ceramics.
TILFORD, Charles E., money legacy received from estate of, 11:22.
TILLOTSON, Emma A., legacy of, 09:22.
TINKER, James, *F. P.*, 04:46; 05:50; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.
TINTORETTO, Il (1518–1594), examples of, purchased, 07:58; 10:29; 10:78.
TITIAN (1477–1576), examples of, lent by: H. A. Frick, 06:56; F. B. Pratt, 07:65.
TOCH, Henry M., gives to Library, 09:79.
TOD, William Stewart, patron, 04:44; 05:49; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.
TOKYO (Japan) IMPERIAL MUSEUM, gives to Library, 08:55.
TOLEDO (Ohio) MUSEUM, gives to Library, 07:54; 08:55; 11:71.
TOLSTOY, Count Leo, example of, given by himself, 11:67.
TOOTH, Arthur, *F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
TOPF, Jacob, probable example of, purchased, 11:36.
TORONTO ART MUSEUM, gives to Library, 10:68.
TORRIGIANO, Piero (1472–1522), example of, added to Marquand Collection of Casts, 10:36.
TOUSEY, Sinclair, *F. P.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:50; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.
TOWLE MFG. Co., gives to Library, 07:54; 09:79.
TOWNE, Henry R., gives to Library, 07:54.
TOWNSEND, Amy, loans of: lace, 06:57; silver, arms and armor, 09:94.

TOWNSEND, Edward M., *F. P.*, 02:33.
TOWNSEND, Mrs. Edward M., coöperates in Silver Exhibition, 11:26.
TOWNSEND, Edward M., Jr., *F. P.*, 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.
TOWNSEND, Horace, gives to Library, 08:55.
TOWNSEND, Howard, lends silver, 10:85.
TOYS: American: bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:59. English: bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:59.
TRASK, Spencer, *F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; on committee on St. Gaudens Exhibition, 08:28.
TREASURER'S REPORT. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Treasurer's report.
TREVOR, John B., lends ceramics and rug, 11:87.
TREVOR, Mrs. John B., *F. P.*, 10:54; 10:123; 11:130.
TRINITY CHURCH CORPORATION, gives to Library, 06:46; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:41; Colonial Portraits Exhibition contributor, 11:89; Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:89.
TRINITY CHURCH, Newark, N. J., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.
TRINITY CHURCH, Swedesboro, N. J., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:90.
TROGER, Simon, example of, gift of G. Blumenthal, 05:22.
TROPPAU (Austria) MUSEUM, gives to Library, 08:55.
TROYON, Constant (1810–1865), example of, bequest of R. G. Dun, 11:57.
TRUAX, Charles H., lends silver, 06:57; 07:65; 08:71; 09:94; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:41.
TRULL, Mrs. W. E., gives lace, 08:51.
TRUMBULL, John, example of, desired, 04:20; 05:31; 06:60; 07:70; 08:76; 09:98; 10:90; 11:94; drawings by, gift of R. W. de Forest, 06:41.
TRUSTEES, list of. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Trustees.
TRYON, Dwight W. (1849–), examples of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42, 10:29; 10:62.
TUAILLON, Louis (1862–), example of, gift of Ed. Arnhold, 10:30; 10:59.
TUCK, Edward, gives to Library, 11:71.
TUCKER, Aimee D., *F. P.*, 03:38; 04:46; 05:50; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130; gives lace, 10:67.
TUCKER, Mrs. Stephen, gifts of: sun dials, 03:28; 06:45; 09:75; salver and ewer, 10:67.
TUCKERMAN, Emily, gives chair, 10:67; lends Tyrolese door and frame, 10:85.
TUCKERMAN, Lucius, trustee,

10:113; 11:118; paintings given by Mrs. L. W. Lowndes in memory of, 07:50.
TUCKERMAN, Lucius Cary, gives engraving in memory of W. C. Tuckerman, 07:51.
TUCKERMAN, Paul, *F. P.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:50; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.
TUCKERMAN, Walter Cary, engraving given in memory of, 07:51.
TUCKERMAN, Walter Rupert, *F. P.*, 07:39; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130; gives engraving in memory of W. C. Tuckerman, 07:51.
TUCKERMAN, Wolcott, gives engraving in memory of W. C. Tuckerman, 07:51.
TURNER, Charles A., *F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
TURNER, Horace K., gives to Library, 08:55.
TURNER, William J., *F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
TWACHTMAN, John H. (1853–1902), example of, gift of George A. Hearn, 09:28; 09:29; 09:72.

U

UHL, J. H., Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:89.
UNGER, Julius, gives books, 02:26.
UNITED STATES BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY, gives to Library, 09:79; 10:71; 11:71.
UNITED STATES BUREAU OF EDUCATION, gives to Library, 09:79; 10:71.
UNITED STATES BUREAU OF SCIENCE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, gives to Library, 09:79.
UNITED STATES COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION, gives to Library, 11:71.
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, gives to Library, 06:48.
UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY, gives to Library, 08:55.
UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA MUSEUM, gives to Library, 11:71.
UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS, gives to Library, 07:54; 08:55; 09:79.
UNTERMYER, Samuel, Homer Exhibition contributor, 11:88.
UNTERMYER, Mrs. Samuel, lends paintings, 07:65; Whistler Exhibition contributor, 10:39.
UPDIKE, Daniel Berkeley, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:41; Colonial Portraits Exhibition contributor, 11:89.
URQUHART, Mrs. James B., gives watch, 08:51.

V

VACHER, Sydney, gives to Library, 05:19.
VAIL, Anna Murray, gives to Library, 11:71.
VAIL, Theodore N., *F. M.*, 05:54; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
VALDEMIT, example of, bequest of Mrs. M. P. James, 11:59.
VALENTINE, Mrs. Lawson, Homer Exhibition contributor, 11:88.
VALENTINER, Wilhelm R., curator of decorative arts, 07:14; 07:19; 08:14; 09:14; 10:14; 11:14; enters upon duties, 08:19; prepares rug catalogue, 10:40; gives to Library, 08:55; 09:79; gifts of: pottery, mirror, trunk, carpet, textiles, 08:51; ceramics, woodwork, textiles, 09:75; drawing, 10:67; ceramics, miniature, and metalwork, 11:67.
VAN ALEN, James J., patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:85; 07:96: 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.
VAN ARSDALE, Francis Dawes, gives Japanese bottle, 03:28.
VAN BOSKERCK, Annie E., gives silver, 07:51.
VAN BOSKERCK, Joseph W., gives silver, 07:51.
VAN BOSKERCK, Peter E., gives silver, 07:51.
VAN BUREN, Albert William, gives Greek vases, 07:51; lends alabastron and statuette, Greek, 07:65.
VAN CORTLANDT, Miss, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:41.
VANDERBILT, Alfred G., patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.
VANDERBILT, Mrs. Alice G., *F. P.*, 06:85.
VANDERBILT, Cornelius, benefactor, 05:46; 06:81; 07:92; 08:97; 09:119; 10:119; 11:126; trustee, 10:113; 11:118; drawings from collection given by, exhibited temporarily, 09:28.
VANDERBILT, Cornelius, 2d, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.
VANDERBILT, Mrs. Cornelius, Sr., patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49 [does not appear in 1906]; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.
VANDERBILT, Frederick W., *F. M.*, 05:54; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
VANDERBILT, Reginald C., patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.
VANDERBILT, William H., benefactor, 05:46; 06:81; 07:92; 08:97; 09:119; 10:119; 11:126.
VANDERBILT (William H.)

FUND. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.
VANDERBILT (William H.) LOAN COLLECTION. *See* Collections.
VANDERBILT, William K., patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130; lends paintings, 07:65; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:41.
VANDERBILT, Mrs. William K., gives lace robe, 07:51.
VANDERPOEL, Mrs. Emily Noyes, gives to Library, 11:71.
VANDERPOEL, Mrs. John A., gives laces, 08:51.
VAN DYCK, Peter, example of (silver tankard), lent by H. Townsend, 10:85.
VAN ELTEN, Kruseman (1829–1904), example of, gift of Mrs. Van Elten, 05:24.
VAN ELTEN, Mrs. Kruseman, gives painting, 05:24.
VAN EMBURG, David B., *F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
VAN GELDER, M., gives textile, 11:67.
VAN HAEFTON, Mrs. M., lends painting, 06:57.
VAN HORNE, Sir William C., gives painting, 07:27; 07:45; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:41.
VAN KLEECK, Charles M., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:41.
VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs. Mary T., lace and coffer given in memory of, by Mrs. Philip S. Van Rensselaer, 09:32; 09:75.
VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs. Peyton, lends silver, 11:87.
VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs. Philip S. (in memory of Mary T.), gives lace, coffer, 09:32; 09:75.
VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs. Schuyler, gives costume, 11:34; 11:67.
VAN RIEMSDYK, B. W. F., gives to Library, 10:71.
VAN SLOCHEM, Herman, gives textile, 11:67.
VASES. *See* Antiquities, Greek Vases and Ceramics.
VASSELOT, J. J. Marquet de, gives to Library, 08:54.
VAUX, Downing, *F. P.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:50; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.
VEBER, Jean, example of, purchased, 11:74.
VEDDER, Annie Herriman, lends Phoenician vase, 08:72.
VEDDER, Elihu (1836–), example of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 10:29; 10:62; lent by Mrs. C. Fairchild, 06:56.
VELDE, Van de, example of, gift of W. Gretor, 07:48.
VELDE, Van de, Esaias (1590?–1630), example of, purchased, 09:85.
VELTEN, Wilhelm (1847–), example of, bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:44.

VÉLY, Anatole, example of, bequest of Mrs. J. H. Lazarus, 07:43.
VERBOECKHOVEN, Eugéne Joseph (1799–1881), examples of, bequest of T. P. Salter, 07:44; lent by Mrs. W. J. Syms, 05:27.
VERHULST, Rombout (1624?–), probable example of, purchased, 09:86.
VERMEER, Johannes (1632–1675), example of, lent by J. P. Morgan, 08:70.
VERNET, Antoine Charles Horace (1758–1836), example of, gift of D. O. Mills, 06:44.
VERROCCHIO, Andrea (1435–1488), examples of, purchased, 06:54; 09:31; 09:86; 10:32; 10:78.
VERONESE, Paul (1528–1588), example of, purchased, 10:22; 10:29; 10:78.
VERPLANCK, Mrs. William Edward, lends teapot, 09:94; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:41.
VERSCHUUR, Wouterus (1821–1874), example of, bequest of H. H. Cook, 05:21.
VERY, Miss S. C., gives to Library, 02:26; 03:32.
VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM, gives to Library, 11:71.
VICTORIA (Australia) PUBLIC LIBRARY, Museums, and National Gallery, give to Library, 11:71.
VICTORIA (British Columbia) PROVINCIAL MUSEUM, gives to Library, 10:71.
VIENNA-K. K. OESTERREICH, Archaologisches Institut, gives to Library, 10:70.
VILLARD (Henry) FUND. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.
VINCENT, Frank, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.
VINCENT, George (1796–1832?), example of, lent by G. A. Hearn, 05:27; gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42.
VIRGIN, Edward Harmon, gives to Library, 10:71; 11:71.
VITTORIA, Alessandro (1525–1613), example of, purchased, 11:32; 11:79.
VIVARINI, Bartolomeo, example of, lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:85.
VLIEGER, Simon de (1600?–1660?), example of, purchased, 06:52.
VOLK, Douglas (1856–), example of, purchased, 06:54.
VOLK, Leonard Wells (1828–1895), example of, desired, 05:33; 06:61; 07:71; 08:77; 09:99; 10:91; 11:95.
VON LINDEN, Mrs. Isabel, *F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
VONNOH, Bessie Potter (1872–), examples of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:43; purchased, 06:52.

VON POST, Herman C., *F. P.*, 05:49; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.
VOORHEES, Charles, lends bowl, 08:72.
VOORHEES, Mrs. Clark Greenwood, lends silver, 08:72.
VOORHEES, Mary G., lends silver, 08:72.
VOS, Cornelis de (1585–1651), example of, purchased, 09:88; lent by T. J. Blakeslee, 09:89.
VROLICH, example of, lent by F. H. Lovell, 07:64.

W

WACK, Wellington, gives to Library, 05:19.
WADO, Hikojiro, gives to Library, 10:71.
WADSWORTH ATHENAEUM, The, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:41.
WAGNER, example of, gift of Clare and Isaac Nelson, 09:74.
WAIT, Frederick Scott, *F. L.*, 07:39; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; gives bust of Washington, plaque, medals, 06:45; on committee for St. Gaudens Exhibition, 08:28.
WAIT, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Scott, gifts of: coin, 06:45; medallions by Warner, 06:27; 06:45; medals, woodcarving, metalwork, medals, and plaques, 07:51; medals and plaques, 08:23; painting, medals, bronze reliefs, 08:51; medals, medallions, plaques, 09:75.
WALCOTT, Charles D., *Hon. F. L.*, 08:102; 09:21; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131.
WALDO, Samuel L. (1783–1861), examples of, gift of Samuel P. Avery, Jr., 04:34; purchased, 06:52.
WALES, Edward H., patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.
WALES, National Museum of, gives to Library, 11:70.
WALES, Salem H., death of, 02:19; trustee, 10:113; 11:118.
WALKER, Henry F., gives English gold coin, 03:28.
WALKER, Horatio (1858–), examples of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:42; 10:29; 10:62; 11:63.
WALKER, J. Herbert, gives to Library, 07:54.
WALKER, William H., gives Corean tablets, 07:51.
WALKER ART GALLERY, Liverpool, England, gives to Library, 09:79; 10:71; 11:71.
WALL PAPER, gift of S. Hallock, Jr., 08:47.
WALLACE, Jane A., bequest of, 03:25.
WALLACE, Lucie E., assistant, 09:14; 10:14; 11:14.
WALLACE COLLECTION, London, England, gives to Library, 09:79; 11:71.
WALLIS, George, *Hon. F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:53;

06:87 [among *F. L.*] [does not appear in 1907]; 08:102; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131.
WALLIS, Henry, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49.
WALLIS, T. W., *F. P.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:50; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.
WALLIS, Whitworth, gives casts, 09:75.
WALTER, Edgar, example of, gift of I. N. Seligman, 07:50.
WALTERS, Henry, *F. L.*, 04:48; 05:52; 06:87; *F. P.*, 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130; trustee, 04:5; 05:7; 06:9; 07:9; 08:9; 09:9; 10:9; 10:113; 11:9; 11:119; on executive committee, 05:8; 06:11; 07:11; 08:11; 09:11; 10:11; 11:11; on committee on objects of art, 04:7; 05:9; 06:12; 07:12; 08:12; on committee on buildings, 04:7; 05:9; 06:12; 07:12; 08:12; 09:12; 10:12; 11:12; on committee on purchases, 05:9; 06:12; 07:12; 08:12; 09:12; 10:12; 11:12; on committee on Oriental antiquities, 04:7; 05:9; 06:13; 07:13; 08:13; on committee on Oriental art, 09:13; 10:13; 11:13; on committee on decorative arts, 09:13; 10:13; 11:13; gives to Library, 09:79; 11:71; gifts of: painting, with J. P. Morgan, 09:23; 09:28; 09:73; medal, 08:51.
WANAMAKER, Rodman, *F. P.*, 08:39; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130; gives to Library, 09:79; gives painting, 07:51.
WARBURG, Felix M., *F. M.*, 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
WARD, Edgar M., on Lazarus Scholarship committee, 08:29.
WARD, Henry Galbraith, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.
WARD, John, gives to Library, 03:32.
WARD, John Q. A. (1830-1910), *F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; incorporator, 10:19; trustee, 10:114; 11:119; on committee St. Gaudens Exhibition, 08:28; demise, 10:19; example of, gift of Mrs. J. Q. A. Ward, 10:30; 10:67.
WARD, Mrs. John Q. A., gives marble bust, 10:30; 10:67.
WARD, Samuel G., patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; trustee, 10:114; 11:119.
WARD, Mrs. Thomas Wren, lends painting, sculpture, 09:94.
WARD, Rev. W. H., *D.D.*, *LL. D.*, *Hon. F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:53; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131.
WARD COLLECTIONS. *See* Collections.
WARE, William R., *F. L.*, 02:

35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133; trustee, 02:5; 10:114; 11:119.
WARNER, Olin L., examples of, desired, 05:33; gift of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick S. Wait, 06:45.
WARREN, A. W., example of, gift of S. P. Avery, 05:21.
WARRINGTON, England, Borough of, gives to Library, 06:48; 11:69.
WARRINGTON MUSEUM, gives to Library, 08:55; 09:79.
WASHINGTON, memorials of. *See* Collections: Huntington.
WASHINGTON, National Gallery of Art, Whistler Exhibition contributor, 10:39.
WASHINGTON STATE ART ASSOCIATION, gives to Library, 07:54.
WATCHES: gift of Mrs. J. B. Urquhart, 08:51; lent by: E. Colonna, 07:68; G. A. Hearn, 06:56; 07:63; M. M. Sternberger, 06:57; 07:65; 08:71; catalogue of Hearn Collection of, 07:24.
English: Gout (Ralph), maker, purchased, 10:74.
Mitzell (J.), maker, gift of G. S. Palmer, 08:49.
"Roskell, Liverpool," maker, gift of E. M. Greenfield, 10:62.
Tobias and Co., makers, gift of Mrs. F. E. Smith, 08:50.
French: Giraud Frères, makers, gift of Mrs. R. Stoker, 09:74.
Miroir (Joseph), maker, lent by G. J. Busck, 09:89.
Swiss: Maguin (D. J.), maker, lent by Mrs. W. Oakley, 10:82.
See Collections.
WATERBURY, James M., *F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:52; 06:87; *F. P.*, 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.
WATERBURY, John I., *F. M.*, 05:54; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
WATKINS, F., example of, purchased, 11:74.
WATSON, John H., *F. P.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:50; 06:85; 07:96.
WATSON, John Hall, 2d., *F. P.*, 08:39; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.
WATT, Thomas, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.
WATTEAU, Antoine, example of, lent by Mrs. H. P. Whitney, 07:65.
WATTS, George Frederick (1817–1904), *R.A.*, *Hon. F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; examples of, gift of W. L. Palmer, 08:49; purchased, 05:25.
WATTS, Thomas T., gives to Library, 09:79.
WAUGH, Frederick J., example of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 09:30; 09:72; lent by A. Lewisohn, 10:82.

WEATHERBEE, Mrs. Amy H. *See* Mrs. Edwin H.

WEATHERBEE, Mrs. Edwin H. (Amy H.), *F. P.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:50; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.

WEBER, Paul, example of, desired, 04:20; 05:31.

WEEKS, Edwin Lord (1849–1903), example of, gift of, Mrs. E. L. Weeks, 05:24.

WEEKS, Mrs. Edwin Lord, gives painting, 05:24.

WEEKS, John A., *F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48 [does not appear in 1905]; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.

WEIL, Mrs. L. Victor, lends textiles, 10:85.

WEINMAN, A. A., example of, gift of C. Hoblitzelle, 08:47.

WEIR, Prof. John F., *Hon. F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:53; 06:86; 07:97.

WEIR, Julian Alden (1852–), *N.A.*, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130; on Homer Exhibition committee, 11:25; example of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:43.

WEIR, Robert W. (1803–1889), examples of, desired, 04:20; 05:31; 06:59; 07:70; 08:76; 09:98; 10:90; gift of the heirs of W. B. Isham, 10:29; 10:63.

WEISSE, Dr. Faneuil D., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:41.

WELCH, Alexander McMillan, Armor Exhibition contributor, 11:88.

WELCHER, Alice Lee, *F. P.*, 10:54; 10:123; 11:130.

WELCHER, Amy Ogden, *F. P.*, 10:54; 10:123; 11:130.

WELCHER, Emma Avery, *F. P.*, 10:54; 10:123; 11:130.

WELCHER, Mrs. Fannie Avery, *F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; *F. P.*, 05:49; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130; gifts of: ring, 04:36; with mother and brother, painting, 04:34; furniture, 11:67.

WELCHER, Lester G., *F. P.*, 10:54; 10:123; 11:130.

WELCHER, M. P., *F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.

WELD, Mrs. J. Gould, gives tortoise-shell comb, 02:25.

WELLES, Benjamin S., patron, 02:31 [does not appear in 1903]; 04:44; 05:49; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.

WELLESLEY, Francis, gives to Library, 10:71.

WELLS, John, gives facsimile of coronation spoon, 03:28; loans of: silverware, 08:72; Gay Collection of silver, 09:94.

WELLS, Julia Chester, gifts of: lace and wooden bobbins,

10:67; lace, 11:34; lends lace, 09:94; 10:85.
WENMAN, Hon. James F., *Hon. F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:53; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131.
WENTWORTH, William H., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:41; lends painting, 09:94; Colonial Portraits Exhibition contributor, 11:89.
WESTBERG, Victoria, gives medals and coin, 09:75.
WESTCOTT, Robert E., *F. M.*, 05:54; 06:88.
WESTINGHOUSE, George, *F. M.*, 05:54; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
WESTON, Theodore, *F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133; trustee, 10:113; 11:119; incorporator, 10:19.
WESTON, Warren, *F. P.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:50; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.
WETMORE, George P., patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.
WETMORE, Mrs. Katharine B., *F. P.*, 02:33.
WETMORE, William Boerum, *F. P.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:50; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.
WETMORE, Mrs. W. Boerum, *F. P.*, 03:38; 04:46; 05:50; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.
WEYDEN, Roger van der (1399–1464), example of, lent by J. P. Morgan, 11:25; 11:30; 11:85.
WHALEN, John S., gives to Library, 08:55.
WHARTON, Mrs. Henry, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:41.
WHEATLEY, Francis (1747–1801), *R. A.*, examples of, gift of Dowdeswell and Dowdeswell, 03:26.
WHEELER, Mrs. Annie Stetson, gives lace handkerchief, 07:51.
WHEELER, Mrs. Candace, lends embroidery, 07:65.
WHEELER, Everett P., *F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:41.
WHEELER, Leonard, Colonial Portraits Exhibition contributor, 11:89.
WHISTLER, James Abbott McNeill (1834–1903), examples of, desired, 05:31; given by: H. C. Fahnestock, 06:41; G. A. Hearn, 11:23; 11:62; E. G. Kennedy, 09:30; 09:73; purchased, 06:52; 10:29; 10:30; 10:76; lent by: Mrs. S. Untermyer, 07:65; H. Reisinger, 08:71; works exhibited, 10:19; 10:28; 10:39–40; catalogue of works of, 10:37.
WHITE, Alexander Moss, *F. P.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:50; 06:85.

WHITE, Hon. Andrew D., *Hon. F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:53; 06:86; 07:97; 08:102; 09:124; 10:124; 11:131.

WHITE, Stanford, *F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:52; gives painting, 06:45.

WHITE, Mrs. Stanford, gifts of: laces and embroideries, 07:51; painting, 10:67.

WHITE, William Augustus, *F. P.*, 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130; Homer Exhibition contributor, 11:88.

WHITEHEAD, Charles E., *F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:52; 06:87.

WHITFIELD, R. P., *F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126.

WHITMAN, Nathaniel, *F. M.*, 10:127; 11:134.

WHITNEY, Mrs. E. Louie, gives to Library, 08:55.

WHITNEY, Mrs. Harry Payne, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.

WHITNEY, Mrs. Payne, lends paintings, 07:65.

WHITNEY, William C., *F. P.*, 02:33.

WHITTREDGE, Worthington (1820–1910), *N.A.*, *F. L.*, 02:35; 03:40; 04:48; 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; example of, bequest of H. H. Cook, 05:21.

WICKES, Mrs. James H., bequeaths vase, 06:39.

WICKHAM, Delos O., *F. M.*, 05:54; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.

WIDENER, P. A. B., *F. M.*, 05:54; 06:88; 07:99; 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134; Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:41; gives to Library, 10:71; gives painting, 11:23; 11:67.

WIENER, Leopold, examples of, lent by Florence N. Levy, 10:82.

WILES, Irving Ramsay (1861–), example of, lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:81.

WILLAERTS, Adam (1577–1664), example of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:43.

WILLARD, Levi Hale, benefactor, 05:46; 06:81; 07:92; 08:97; 09:119; 10:119; 11:126.

WILLARD (Levi Hale) FUND. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.

WILLARD, Susanna, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:41.

WILLCOX, Hon. William R., delivers East Wing of building to the trustees, 02:20.

WILLENBÜCHER, Alfred, lends paintings, 06:57.

WILLETS, Robert R., *F. L.*, 02:35.

WILLIAMS, Blair S., lends tankard, 08:72.

WILLIAMS, C. F., *Hon. F. L.*, 10:21; 10:124; 11:131; lends rugs, 10:35; 10:85; 11:25; 11:35; 11:87.

WILLIAMS, Mrs. Edward Peet, gives textiles, 09:75.
WILLIAMS, Frederick Ballard (1871–), examples of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:43; purchased, 06:54; 09:29; 09:88.
WILLIAMS, John, Bronze & Iron Works, gives to Library, 06:48.
WILLIAMS, Lyon H. F., gives to Library, 07:54.
WILLIAMS, Walter F., assistant superintendent of the building, 06:14; 07:14; 08:14; 09:15; 10:15; 11:15.
WILSON, Frances L., bequeaths ceramics, enamels, 09:67.
WILSON, Henry Bramble, lends Rhodian plate, 07:65.
WILSON, Richard (1713–1782), examples of, gift of G. A. Hearn, 04:35; 06:43; lent by J. P. Morgan, 06:56.
WILSON, Mrs. Theodore Dehon, *F. L.*, 05:52; 06:87; 07:98; 08:103; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
WIMMER, Adolph, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49.
WINLOCK, Herbert E., assistant curator, 09:14; 09:22; 10:14; 11:14; gives antiquities, 09:75; prepares part of Handbook of Egyptian Rooms, 11:38.
WINTHROP, Egerton L., patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.
WINTHROP, Grenville Lindall, *F. L.*, 08:103; 09:63; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133; loans of: sculpture, ceramics, medals and plaquettes, bronze mortars, 10:33; 10:85; ceramics, enamels, miniatures, paintings, and sculpture, 11:25; 11:30; 11:87.
WISTAR INSTITUTE OF ANATOMY AND BIOLOGY, Philadelphia, gives to Library, 10:71.
WITTEMORE, John H., Whistler Exhibition contributor, 10:39.
WITTMANN, Joseph, *F. M.*, 08:104; 09:127; 10:127; 11:134.
WOERISHOFFER, Mrs. Anna, *F. L.*, 09:63; 09:126; 10:126; 11:133.
WOLCOTT, Alice, Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:41.
WOLF, Henry, gives to Library, 11:71.
WOLFE, Catharine Lorillard, benefactor, 05:46; 06:81; 07:92; 08:97; 09:119; 10:119; 11:126.
WOLFE (Catharine Lorillard) COLLECTION. *See* Collections.
WOLFE (Catharine Lorillard) FUND. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Funds.
WOLSELEY, Viscountess, collection of plate gathered by, purchased, 10:36.
WOOD, J. M., gives to Library, 07:54.
WOOD, Ralph, examples of, purchased, 11:78.

WOOD, Thomas W., patron, 02:31.
WOODVILLE, Richard Caton (about 1820–1856), example of, desired, 04:20; 05:31; 06:60; 07:70; 08:76; 09:98; 10:90; 11:94.
WOODWARD, James T., bequeaths collection of ceramics, 10:22; 10:34; 10:57.
WOODWORK, given by: Mrs. R. W. de Forest, 08:46; Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Wait, 07:51; purchased, 05:26; 06:53; lent by T. M. Davis, 07:62.
American: gift of: Mrs. R. W. de Forest, J. B. Dunn, W. B. Codling, E. Rowley, 10:60; lent by H. K. Bush-Brown, 08:68.
Arab-Egyptian: lent by F. R. Martin, 11:84.
Arabic: gift of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. de Forest, 10:60; purchased, 11:76.
Chinese: purchased, 06:53; lent by Chamot and Kirby, 07:62.
Coptic: gift of W. R. Valentiner, 09:75; lent by F. R. Martin, 11:35; 11:84.
Corean, gift of W. H. Walker, 07:51.
Dutch: purchased, 09:83; lent by F. C. Morse, 09:93.
Egyptian: gift of S. S. Howland, 11:63.
English: gift of Mrs. C. Lutyens, 10:64; lent by L. de Forest, 11:82.
Flemish: given by: two trustees, 05:24; J. C. Wells, 10:67; purchased, 06:53.
French: given by: anonymous donor, 10:58; Sir C. P. Clarke, 07:46; J. P. Morgan, 05:23; 07:50; purchased, 06:53; 08:59; lent by: L. de Forest, 11:82; J. P. Morgan, 07:64.
German: given by: G. Blumenthal, 09:68; Mrs. R. Hunt, 07:49; E. Mamelsdorf, 06:44; purchased, 09:86.
Hindoo: purchased, 10:77.
Italian: gift of L. V. Bell, 10:59; lent by B. Dean, 08:69.
Japanese: given by: T. Hitachiyama, 08:47; Mrs. R. Sage, 10:66.
Spanish: purchased, 06:53.
Swiss: purchased, 06:53; 08:60.
Turkish: lent by L. de Forest, 11:82.
Tyrolese: lent by E. Tuckerman, 10:85.
Reproductions: purchased, 09:87.
See also Collections; Furniture.
WOOLSEY, Mrs. Charles W., gives ecclesiastical silver, 07:28; 07:51.
WOOLSEY, Prof. Theodore S., Hudson-Fulton contributor, 09:41; Colonial Portraits Exhibition contributor, 11:89; Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:89.

WORCESTER (Mass.) ART MUSEUM, gives to Library, 06:48; 08:55; 09:79; 10:71; 11:71.
Free Public Library, gives to Library, 11:71.
WRIGHT, Eben, gives cope, 08:51; lends altar frontal, 08:72.
WRIGHT, Joseph (1756–1793), example of, desired, 04:19; 05:30; 06:59; 07:69; 08:75; 09:97; 10:89; 11:93.
WYANT, Alexander H. (1836–1892), examples of, desired, 04:21, 05:32; gift of G. A. Hearn, 06:43; 10:62; lent by G. A. Hearn, 10:28–29; 10:81.
WYCKOFF, Mrs. Cora Dillon, patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49.
WYCKOFF, Mrs. Peter B., patron, 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.
WYON, W., examples of, purchased, 08:61; gift of Mrs. M. C. Munn, 09:74.

Y

YALE UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF THE FINE ARTS, gives to Library, 08:55.
YAMANAKA, Sadajiro, gives ceramics, 11:23; 11:67.
YATES, J. William, Jr., lends ceramics, 11:87–88.
YEAR BOOK. *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art: Publications.
YERKES SALE, rugs purchased at, 10:35.
YEWELL, George H., patron, 02:31; 03:36; 04:44; 05:49; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.
YONKERS TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION, appointments of, with Museum Instructor, 11:40.
YOUNG, Mrs. Louise Hurlbut, *F. P.*, 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123; 11:130.
YOUNG, Mason, *F. P.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:50.

Z

ZABRISKIE, George, *F. P.*, 02:33; 03:38; 04:46; 05:50; 06:85; 07:96; 08:101; 09:123; 10:123 11:130.
ZEDLITZ, Mrs. A. von, lends tapestry, 08:72.
ZEILE, John, gives painting, 09:75.
ZEREGA, Theodore C., gives Arab gun, 04:36.
ZEUXIS, example of, purchased, 09:26.
ZIEGLER, F., example of, gift of American Gynecological Society, 09:68.
ZION AND SAINT TIMOTHY, Church of, New York City, Silver Exhibition contributor, 11:89.
ZOCCHI, Emilio (1835–), example of, gift of Mrs. E. Purdy, 03:28.
ZOELLNER, example of, gift of Mrs. S. Oettinger, 08:49.
ZÜGEL, Heinrich (1850–), example of, gift of Adolphus Busch, 09:23; 09:28–29; 09:69.

ZULOAGA, Ignacio (1870–), example of, lent by The Hispanic Society, 09:91.
ZURBARAN, Francisco de (1598–1662), example of, lent by A. M. Huntington, 08:69; 10:29; 10:81.
ZURICH (Switzerland) MUSÉE NATIONAL, gives to Library, 09:78.